HELLENDER V 101-156

Testimony of Hellender in the matter of the imprisonment under improper conditions and failure to provide American Prisoners of war with proper medical care, food and quarters at Shanghai War Prisoners' Camp. Woosung, China, from on or about 3 February 1942 to 4 Dec. 1942.

(9-46) 56

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HELLOMAND, CARLTON L. V 101-2342

US vs KURATARO HIRANO & YOSHITAKA KAWANE T-344

Command responsibility, assassinating, killing, brutal mistreatment, Bataan Peninsula, Luzon, P. I. 9 Apr 42, 27 Apr 42.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 40-1845 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HELM, ENNIS CREED W 40-38

Tes timony of Ennis Creed Helm
This incident was told to Ennis C. Helm by Father John F. Treubig, who was librarian of the Ateneo de Manila college, Manila, PI. At the LaSalle University 17 priests had been taken from the university lined up inthe courtyard and fired u upon by the Japanese all of them falling to the ground then Japanese soldiers jabbed their bayonets into the motionless forms.

(2-46)

49

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HELM, ENNIS CREED W 40-144

Testimony of Ennis Creed Helm, Civ.
In the matter of the killing of an American Red Cross Worker in Manila , P. I. during the Japanese occupation.

(3-46)

12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HELM, ENNIS CREED W 40-1808

Testimony of Ennis Creed Helm
The incident of the mistreatment of American members of the faculty staff of the Ateneo de Manila College was told to him by Father John F. Treubig.

(XX
(4-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HELM, ENNIS CREED VW 41-145

Testimony of Ennis Creed Helm
Arriving at Espana, the sixty-eight faculty members were hered into a stockade, heavily guarded by Japanese soldiers with fixed bayonets.
Father Treubig related that there ware no sanitation facilities.

(4-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HELM, ENNIS CREED W 41-146

Testimony of Ennis Creed Helm
Father Treubig did not say how many trucks there were, but he did say that sixty eight faculty members were packed in trucks like sardines. There was no ventilation and the heat was stifing They were taken to the vicinity of Espana.

(4-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HELM, ENNIS CREED W 51-76

Ennis Creed Helm states in September 1944 he saw three burial plots-graves-and was told by Captain C.K. Whittakerthat these graves were those of three American missionaries, one man and two women, who had been captured by the Japanese upon occupation of the Finchhaven mission. Three persons were killed by the Japanese and the bodies were buried by natives who were forced to dig the graves.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

HELMAN, A. V- 101-2269

US vs MASAMORI NISHI T-237

Abuse, torture, death, beating, neglect, gross mistreatment, Ofuna, Camp, Ofuna, Japan. 28 Sept 42, 1 Sept 45 .

(12-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HELSEY, BILLY, S/Sgt W 35-~~109~~ 106

T/Sgt. Woodrow Albert Steffen states at Yokkaichi he and T/Sgt. Harold Abner, Sgt. Sheean and Vic Wail attempted to steal some salt and were caught by a civilian guard. Were forced to kneel in front of guard house for 45 minutes. Each received ten lashes with a GI belt across the back and 20 lashes across the face. Capt. Thompson, S/Sgt. Wilbur Potthoff, S/Sgt. Billy Helsey and Cpl. Dona Brinkerhoff are witnesses.

(11-45) ~~1~~ 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEILSEY, BILLY, S/SGT. W

67-115

Statement of T/Sgt. Woodrow Albert Steffen.
See (P) card MOJI, JAPAN.

(3-46) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEISLEY, BILL W 33-38

T/Sgt. Clyde Forrest Rasnake states at Yokkichi Prison Camp, they were given close order drill. Anyone making a mistake, was kicked, slapped or knocked down. He has seen men kneel for 10 hours at a time and stand at attention for 24 hours. Bill Helsley and Pottoff are witnesses.

(11-46) 24

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HELSLEY, WILLIAM GILBERT, CPL. W | 33-38

Cpl. James William Myrick, Cpl. Paul Leon Lewarchik, Cpl. William Gilbert Helsley, T/Sgt. Robert Lee McCord and Sgt. Wayne Branton Lewis state at Yokkaichi, an English soldier was beaten and died the next day. Was sick and had asked to stop work and warm himself at a nearby fire.

(10-46) 28

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HELSLEY, WILLIAM G. W

35-51

Testimony of James W. Myrick, Paul L. Lewarchik, William G. Helsley, Robert L. McCord and Wayne B. Lewis ra torture of three American PWs at Yokkachi.

(10-46) 64

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HELTON, CHICK W 41-24

Sgt. William W. Duplisea states that at Lumban, in May 1942, an American prisoner named Lightman wscaped. Capt. Biggers was forced to count out five men on each side of the number of the man who escaped to make a total of ten. These ten Americans were forced to stand with their backs against the banking and the Japs executed them before the rest of the work detail. Victims and witnesses listed.

SECRET (12-46) 37

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HELVEY, PINK V

101-1325

US vs FUJIMOTO, MONORU T-171

Beatings, abuses, torturing.
Tokyo Camp #8, Hitachi, Honshu, Japan.
Apr 44, Sept 45.

(12-47)4

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-373-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HELVEY, PINK W 33-69

Pink Helvey states at Camp 8, Hitachi, they were furnished with improper food and the Japs misappropriat ed RC supplies. Capt. Rankin is a witness.

(1-47) 29

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HELVEY, PINK, S/SGT. W 33-69

S/Sgt. Pink Helvey states at Camp 8, Hitachi, they slept on the floor. Could take a bath twice a week. Issued one small bar of soap a month. Plain boiled rice was the diet. 4 Dutch PWs died of pneumonia. Robert Lisom is a witness.

(1-47) 30

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HELVEY, PINK S/SGT W | 35-499

In the matter of the mistreatment and beating of W/O Joe Reardon at Tokyo Camp 8, Hitachi, Honshu, Japan, in May, 1945.

(4) 1/47

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HELVEY, PINL

105-50

Request for interrogation of Pinl Helvey regarding confinement at Tokyo Camp 8, Hitachi, Honshu, Japan.

(4-46) 63

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HELVEY, S/SGT. PINK V 35-932

Stmt. of S/Sgt. Pink Helvey, in re/ the matter of the beating of Sgt. Pink Helvey at Tokyo Camp 8, Hitachi, Honshu, Japan, in June, 1945.

(9-46) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-313-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HELVY W 40-4

Lewis Earl Raaum reports re the killing of Biggs, Briton and a Naval Lt. at Cabanatuan Oct 42. Witnesses: 1/Sgt Scally, David E Hardin and Helvy.

(11-45) 148

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEMADY, MR. V 40-29

Joseph Garrick Eisenberg states that while at Fort Santiago the food, medicine, and housing quarters were inadequate. Beating and mistreatment of PWs occurred quite regularly. Mr. Hemady is listed as a victim.

(8-45) 18

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEMBLEY, LOUIS C. SIG 1/C

151-11

Fr SCAP request interrogation re atrocities at POW Camp No. 23 D, Kawasaki, Japan.

(9-46)

819

Eastern Special Project.

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEMINWAY, TRUMAN W 42-0

Truman Heminway, Captain states the Japs had a garrison at Maasin on the southwest of Leyte. This garrison frequently stole the property of civiliahs and was under the command of Captain Nakamura and Captain Nakimoto.

(6-45) 15

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEMINWAY, TRUMAN W 42-0

Truman Heminway states Captain Nakamura and Capt. Nakimoto set up a radio station on Desolation Point. They frequently took the property of civilians, stole their crops and took things from their homes.

(6-45) 14

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Heminway, Truman W 42-0

Truman Heminway, Capt. states that he was told that the Japs landed late in 1942 on Yibuson Island in the Surigao Straits and pillaged and looted all the towns in the area. The women were raped.

(6-45) 16

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEMINWAY, CAPT. TRUMAN W 42-0

Capt. Truman Heminway s tates that Japs at Leyte forced water into an old man because he had fed or gave a bed to an American, stamping it out several times with boots or rifle butts. The old man is both blind and deaf today.

(5-45) 11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEMINWAY, CAPT. TRUMAN, JR. W 42-0

Capt. Truman Heminway states that two US 1st Cavalry men on Leyte were caught by the Japs and nailed to a tree and then cut to ribbons.
(5-45) 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEMINWAY, CAPT TRUMAN, JR. W 42-0

Capt. Truman Heminway states that on Leyte one of his Filipino men was tortured to find out information concerning Heminway's station. He was cut and cruelly bayonetted all over the body and when he would not give any information, finally they pierced his heart and left him in a ditch.

(5-45) 10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEMINWAY, CAPT. TRUMAN W 42-0

Capt. Truman Heminway states that on Leyte one old woman was tied in her house by a Japanese patrol and burned to death.

(5-45) 12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEMINWAY, M/SGT. THUMAN (W) 42-2

M/Sgt. Truman Heminway reports Japs on the island of PANOAN in Jan. 1944 burned many small villages & tortured people to force them to reveal his whereabouts. 1 Filipino boy bayonetted & 2 of subject's workers were killed. On DINAGAT ISLAND in July 1944 one of subject's workers was captured & had his leg cut off by a bayonet & holes were put through his wrists after they had been bound together. 1,

EX-Report No. 521 (P.I.) MIS

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEMINWAY, CAPT. TRUMAN, JR. W 42-13

Capt. Truman Heminway states that one Filipino boy (Legundo) was captured by Japs on Leyte and questioned as to Heminway's whereabouts. When the boy wouldn't talk the Japs pulled out all his finger nails, knocked out his teeth and then filled him full of water and stamped it out either with rifle butts or by kicking him.

(5-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEMINWAY, TRUMAN W 46-101

Truman Heminway states that Arthur Saluper saw the body of Segunda, who was a Philippine guerrilla and had been captured near Loreto on Dinagat. He had been bayonetted in the shoulders, legs, stomach and finally through the heart.

(6-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEMLETT, CAPT. W

36-13

Cpl. Weldon Curtiss Hamilton states at Fukiyoko Camp the CO beat Pvt. Johnson to death because he had been caught talking to a Korean. Immediately put in the guardhouse where he died on the 7th day. Capt. Hemlett, Sgt. Victor Cote, Cpl. Joseph Buckley and McPherson are witnesses.

(1-47) 27

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEMMIMG, CLARENCE R.G. V | 101-1688

USA vs Hiroshi Tanaka et al.
File No. T-193.
Accused of beating, abusing, torture and contributing to death, Nogaya Area PW Camp 2, Narumi, Honshu, Japan, 28 Dec 1943 - 10 May 1945. Accused and victims listed.

(6-47) 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-621-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEMSTREET, GENE W 62-51

Cpl. Fred Allen Beese states at Woosung PW Camp, an American PW was shot. Japs cliamed he had attempted to escape. Col. Otera is accused. Col. Ashurst, Benjamin Franklin Comstock,Jr and Gene Hemstreet are witnesses.

(12-46) 32

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENAGHAN, JOHN

V

40-210

Torture, resulting in the death of five Catholic Priests at the Malate Church, Manila, P I, in February 1945.

(8-45) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENAGHAN, JOHN. REV. V 40-210

Priests and members of the religious Congregations killed in other districts at Malete Church in Manila. They are: Rev. Patrick Kelly, Parish Priest, Rev. John Henaghan, Rev. John Lalor, Rev. Peter Fallon, Rev. Joseph Monaghan.

(6-45)3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HENDERSON, V

101-2340

US vs KANAME SAKABA & KUNJI SUZUKI T-348

Command responsibility, contributing to deaths at Omori Camp, Sept 42, Sept 45.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2268-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HENDERSON V Statement 47-43

Sgt. Francis A. Galligan states that while he was at Cp #10A, Puerto Princessa five men tried to escape, but does not know the exact punishment placed upon them. They were Henderson, Hodges, Wright, Elliott and Davis.

(12-47)
1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENDERSON

47-0

Fern Joseph Barta states that a man named Hodges and five others escaped about the latter part of August. One of them, Henderson was killed by Filipinos for a reward. They escaped from Puerto Princesa, Palawan.

(5-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENDERSON V 47-1

Henderson, Tank Corps was killed in the Puerto Princesa, Palawan massacre on 14 Dec. 1944.
(5-45) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HENDERSON, CPL. V 35-552

U. S. vs Masao Nichizawa et al at Yokohama 12 Aug. 1946: In or about the month of June 1945, Koju Tsuda, also known as the "Frog" beat Cpl. Henderson.

(2-48) Vol. I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENDERSON, ALEXANDER V 35-459

Complete trial record of Koju Tsuda, tried at Yokohama, Japan, 17 Sept thru 27 Nov. 1946. RE: did willfully and unlawfully abuse, mistreat, and beat one Alexander Hebderson.

(16 Feb 48) Vol. 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENDERSON, ALEXANDER GEORGE V 40-31

Above reports re general conditions at Santo Tomas. Witness H Gardener. Accused Yamaguchi, Lt Abiko, Lt Hirose and Lt Shirashi.

(11-45) 386

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENDERSON, ALEXANDER GEORGE jr. V

40-31

Above reports re general conditions at Santo Tomas. Witnesses: Dr L Z Fletcher, Lucien Rooke and Henry Pile.

(11-45) 383

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENDERSON, ALEXANDER GEORGE, Jr. W 40-95

Testimony of Alexander George Henderson, Jr. Henderson stated that it was common knowledge at the internment camp that Mrs. Moore, who had previsously worked for a traveling agency in Japan fromany years, was doing espionage work for the Japanese at Santo Tomas. Ernest Johnson, internee Mrs. Moore reported Johnson to the Japanese authorities as he published a paper based on news broadcasts which he supposedly heard over the radio. Johnson was executed by the Japanese for these publications.

(3-46)

111

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENDERSON, ALEXANDER GEORGE W 40-672

Testimony of Alexander George Henderson
See A card Suraji.

(3-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENDERSON ALEXANDER GEORGE, MRS. W 101-57

Alexander George Henderson, Jr. gives statement in the matter of the collaboration of William Golding, Internee, with the Japanese at Sulphur Springs, Internment Camp. Jack Kinney, Mrs. Alexander George Henderson, H. H. Searl, Mrs. Searl and Ralph Johnson are witnesses.

(2-46) 118

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENDERSON, ALEXANDER GEORGE, JR. W 101-57

Alexander George Henderson, Jr. gives statement in the matter of the collaboration of William Golding, Internee, with the Japanese at Sulphur Springs Internment Camp. Jack Kinney, Mrs. Alexander George Henderson, H. H. Searl, Mrs. Searl and Ralph Johnson are witnesses.

(2-46) 118

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENDERSON, CLARENCE V

35-~~230~~ 178

T/5 Paul A. Grassick states that in December 42 at Mietoshima Camp #2 Tokyo 20 prisoners we re forced to stand in freezing weather for for a long period of time because one of them stole some food. Clarence Henderson and fifteen others of the twenty later died, most of them from pneumonia.

(1-46) ~~1~~ 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HENDERSON, CLIFFORD MARLIN V 101-2358

US VS TERADA Seiichi et al (T-389)

Burning with lighted gasoline, handgrenading, clubbing, etc., abusing and mistreating. Puerta Princesa, Palawan Island, P.I. June 44 - Feb 45.

15 June 1948

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENDERSON, C. M. USMC V 47-1

C. M. Henderson, USMC was killed in the Puerto Princesa, Palawan massacre on 14 Dec. 1944.
(5-45) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENDERSON, DEAN V. W 40-606

Dean V. Henderson states Major Bress and Capt. Haynes were beaten at Nichols Field in July 43. Capt. Ykoto is accused.

(1-47) 43

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENDERSON, DONALD J. W 35-177

The above states that at Camp 9B he witnessed the beating of George Gallion because he had been caught cooking a snake in the barracks.

(8-47) 47

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENDERSON, Donald J.

35-177-

1st Ind Mr. O'Keefe requesting affidavit cf Donald J/ Henderson with reference to atrocities POW Camp 9-B Ashio, Honshu, Japan

1 April 1947 (28)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENDERSON, DONALD J.

35-177

Request for affidavit of Donald J. Henderson surrounding the death of George F. Gallion.

(3-47) 15

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENDERSON, DONALD J. W 35-567

Above states that at POW Camp 9-B Ashio that he witnessed the torture of Wallace Hall also the beating of Hall because he had a large supply of food.

(8-47) 14

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

HENDERSON, George V 35-2128

Complete trial record of Ryugo Kanetsuna et al tried at yokohama 3 A pril 14 April 1947.

Vol-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

V 101-2167

HENDERSON, George

US VS MIYAKAWA, Nobuhiro (T-188)
Mistreat, torture, abuse, beatings at
Hakodate Main Camp Hokkaido, Japan.
1 Oct 43 - 31 Aug 44.

(8-47)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 34-8 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENDERSON, GEORGE, BOATSWAIN V 33-9

Lewis Edward Cudd, CS, states at Hakodate Camp, George Henderson, Boatswain lost two toes from frostbite. Medical supplies were low and inadequate. 1st Lt. Levitt, Major Berry, Capt. Brown and CWO Sterling are witnesses.

(2-47) 21

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HENDERSON, GEORGE V 101-1888

US vs RYUMA HIRANO & SADEO SAKANO T-128

Aug 44 and Sept 45 at or near Hakodate Main pow camp, the accused did torture and mistreat numerous American and allied pows.

(2-48)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 34-52-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENDERSON, GEORGE V 34-27

George Henderson states that at Hokodate Main Camp, he and Erwin Buckley were beaten by "Yankee Clipper" because they forget to bow when he came into the barrack.

(11-46) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 34-8 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENDERSON, GEORGE

105-71

1st Ind fr First Army Area RE fwding testimony of George Henderson formerly Merchant Marine.

(10-46)

128

Eastern Special Project.

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENDERSON, H.C. V. 35-2283-1

Complete trial record of Hiroshi Tamura held at Tokyo, Japan, 27 October 1948.

3 April 1951

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENDERSON, HENRY C.

35-664

Transmittal of affidavit of Henry C. Henderson, CMM, USN.

3/47 (9)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENDERSON, HENRY CLAY, CMM W | 35-664

Henry Clay Henderson, CMM, states at Camp 23-D, Pvt. Herbeck died because Tsumi refused to give him medical treatment.

(3-47) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENDERSON, HENRY CLAY, CMM W 35-690

Henry Clay Henderson, CMM, states at Camp 23-D, Tsumi came in and saw Cpl. Hodges smoking a cigarette in the barracks. Tsumi took a wooden shoe and struck Hodges several times in the face with it.

(3-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENDERSON, HENRY CLAY, CMM W

35-1251

Henry Clay Henderson, CMM, states at Camp 23-D, Tanaka came into the barracks during an air raid andstruck a PW across the buttocks with his saber several times for looking out the window.

(3-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENDERSON, H. C., CMM W 67-108

Zygmond Budzay states they were put aboard the Hutso Maru on 1 Oct 44. They went 72 hours without water. CM1c Joel Boudoff and CMM H. C. Henderson are witnesses.

(12-46) 77

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENDERSON, HENRY C. CMM EN

105-74

Request the interrogation of Henry C. Henderson Re atrocities committed by Japanese at POW Camp No. 23 D, Kawasaki, Japan.

(10-46)

157

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENDERSON, HENRY C. CMM W O | 151-11

Fr SCAP request interrogation re atrocities at POW Camp No. 23 D, Kawasaki, Japan.

(9-46)

819

Eastern Special Project.

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENDERSON, JOHN DUNCAN V

40-31

Failure of Japanes officials to furnish Allied civilians with an adequate diet during the period of their internment at Santo Tomas, Manila, P I, from Jan 1944 to Feb 1945.

f(9-45) 301

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENDERSON, JOHN DUCAN W 40-95

Atrocities perpetrated by Japanese military officers from Fort Santiago, Manila, P I, in executing four American civilians, around January 1945.

(9-45) 90

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENDERSON, JOHN DUNCAN W 40-270

Above reports re the beating of Abe S Wells and Frank Peters at Santo Tomas. Accused Lt Kamatsu. Witness Capt Sam Bloom.

(11-45) 32

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENDERSON, JOHN DUNCAN W

46-122

Failure of Japanese officials to furnish interned Allied civilians at Davao Internment Camp with an adequate diet between August, 1942 and December 1943.

(9-45) 32

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENDERSON, JOHN DUNCAN V

46-122

Failure of Japanese military and civilian officials to furnish adequate housing facilities at Davao Civilian Internment Camp, Mindanao, P I, from August 1942 until December 1943.

(9-45) 24

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENDERSON, JOHN DUCAN W

67-53

Failure of Japanese officials to provide adequate and decent transportation facilities for interned Allied civilians transported by them on a boat, Shinsei Maru, 24 Dec 1943 to 2 Jan 1944.

(9-45) 16

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HENDERSON, JOSEPH PATRICK V 101-2358

US VS TERADA Seiichi et al (T-389)

Burning with lighted gasoline, handgrenading, clubbing, etc., abusing and mistreating. Puerta Princesa, Palawan Island, P.I. June 44 - Feb 45.

15 June 1948

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENDERSON,MARION FRANCIS, CPL. V W

33-39

Cpl. Marion Francis Henderson states at Fukuoka they were put in solitary confinement on bread and water for about three weeks. "Water Snake" and "Candy Kid" made them go to work in rain, snow, sleet when they were sick. Were ma e to stand still when planes came over and if anyone moved the Japs would shoot them.

(6-47) 100

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENDERSON, MARION FRANCIS, CPL. W | 33-39

Cpl. Marion Francis Henderson states at Fukuoka 3, when American planes came over they would take 29 men out and shoot them. Made soldiers stand outside all night long and pour water over them. He was knocked out a three story window and received a broken neck.

(6-47) 101

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENDERSON, MARION FRANCIS, CPL. W | 40-87

Cpl. Marion Francis Henderson states at Nicholas Field he saw Japs beat and then shoot Americans. Around 15 or 16 March he saw ten Americans shot . "Carabao" Donald Duck and Tin Soldier wereguards there.

(6-47) 27

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENDERSON, OLIVER V 41-5

Japs at Bataan in April 1942 captured Cpl. Gotlieb G. Neigum and his companion. After Neigum's escape-in July 1943 he was on Talim Island and met 4 Americans, Lt. Col. Mills, Capt. Todd, Sgt. Stanley & Oliver Henderson. He knew that Col. Straughn was somewhere near. Todd and Stanley were tortured & beaten by Japs and finally executed at Sta. Cruz, Laguna Province.

(3-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENDERSON, ROBERT D. W | 36-13

Robert D. Henderson states at Fukuoka Camp 17, Johnson was caught by the Jap "Riverside" with a new testament in his possession andwas accused of attempting to preach religion to the Koreans and of spreading propaganda. He was beaten and tortured by Jap guards. TheSailor beat him with shredded bamboo and a rubber hose.

4-47) 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENDERSON, ROBERT D. W 33-27

"obert D. Henderson states at Fukuoka 17, RC rationswere given out, missing of such items as chocolate, meats, and salmon. There were no issuances of RC clothing or shoes. Japs gave outfood and cigarettes only to those who proved themselves to be dili ent workers for the Jap cause.

(4-47) 39

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENDERSON, ROBERT D., CPL. W | 36-13

Cpl. Robert D. Henderson states at Camp #17, Fukuoka, He saw Johnson beaten. Mr. Sumisan was the worst of the guards.

(1-47) 23

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENDERSON, ROBERT D., CPL. W

36-23

Cpl. Robert D. Henderson states "Greek" Pavelocis was beatenby the Japs.

(1-47) 16

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENDERSON, ROBERT D. Pfc

105-76

Ltr by Benedick to 6th Army A req interrogation of re atrocities committed while interested as prison r of war.

(1-47) 582

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENDERSON, ROSS S. W 33-30

Ross S. Henderson reports re the beating of Pvt. Joseph Dela Melva by Lt. Umata Showi at Camp Umeda in Osaka.

(11-45) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENDERSON, ROSS S W 33-37

Above states that Pvt Rudolph David and two Am. soldiers of Mexican extraction were forced to kneel on the ground and look up into the sun for 6 hours at Camp Tsuruga in Juen 1945. Accused "Smiling Jack" and "The Pig".

(11-45) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENDERSON, PVT R. T. W 33-38

S/Sgt Merrill Burt Forsythe reports re general conditions at Yokkaichi.

(3-46) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENDERSON, PVT R. T. W

35-51

S/Sgt Merrill Burt Forsythe reports re the beating of Pvt Sheehan, Sgt. Christopolis and Pvt Raskowirch at Yokkaichi, July 1945.

(3-460) 15

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENDERSON, CPL WALTER W 33-32

Sgt Joe Karr reports re the mistreatment of prisoners at Tanagawa. Lt Shisami and Lt Naka were the camp commandersfrom Nov. 42until Mar 45. Witnesses listed.

(2-46) 14

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENDERSON, WALTER A., PFC. W

35-160

Frederick K. Pemberton states at Tanagawa, Pvt. Tyler was beaten by Minimoto, Ichiba, Takagi and Kimura. The following day he was taken to Osaka, allegedly for military court martial. Pfc. Walter A. Henderson is a witness.

(11-46) 10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HENDERSON, WALTER C. V 101-2302

Trial Status Report (T-322) re: U. S. vs Koji Suzuki & Misao Sukegawa, charged with beatings and otherwise abusing at Sendai 1-B 15 Sept. 1943 - 31 Aug. 1945.

(2-48)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 25-2246-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENDERSEN, WOODROW WILSON V | 35-968

Harold S. Allender states that in Jan. 1945, he saw Woodrow Wilson H Henderson brutally beaten by Condo, Yumida, and Yoshinuma and then stood at attention all night and then sent to work the next morning. His face was swollen beyond recognition for several days. He was caught stealing salt.

(10-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENDRETTA A

33-12

T/Sgt. Henry W. Hundley states at Kerenko, Formosa, the men were constantly hungry and many suffered from malnutrition and beri-beri. Hendretta was in charge of the distribution of food for the camp.

(1-47) 26

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENDRICK, RICHARD F. CAPT V 40-17

The above states that on the death march they stopped at Lubao, all prisoners were jammed in a compound. Japanese seemed to take particular delight in beating the Filipinos, every hour or so a Jap would hit any Filipino that got in his way with his rifle butt.

(7-45)89

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENDRICK, RICHARD W 101-57

Information extracted from an Interrogation report by Lee Farris Farrell, states: Lt. Richard Hendrick and one (FNU) Stergo, were present when Fred Vinton made this statement. "If Japan wins the war, I will be set for life." Vinton collaborated exeessively with the Japanese at Cabanatuan.

(6-45) 32

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 16223

HENDRICKS,RED

V | 40-384
Statement
40-2068

Myle Erwin states that while he was at Cabanatuan he thought the above had been beaten because he had picked up some soap and put into his pocket.

(12-47)
1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENDRICKS, SAMUEL, CPL. V 40-93

Cpl. Samuel Hendricks states that while at Clark Field, from 20 March 1944 to 15 August 1944 they were building dirt revetments, dirt runways and clearing off the field. They were hearded around by the Japs with clubs and beaten up indiscriminately. They were all badly bruised and such beatings happened every day. Other prisoners there at that time were: S/Sgt. Linton D. Hattaway, and Pvt. Willie A. Kemp.

(3-45) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENDRICKS, SAMUEL W 40-8

Samuel Hendricks states that while at Cabanatuan in the spring of 1943, an American soldier was shot and killed by the Japanese after being beaten.

(8-45) 37

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENDRICKS VII 40-331

Captain Albert Nelson Sarwold, states that he personally observed the beating of Hendricks, U. S. Navy and personally treated the victim afterwards in the hospital. This occured at Cabanatuan.

(6-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENDRICKS, EDWARD C.

103-1b

Following RAMP has diary giving valuable casualties and war crime info.

CM In 23143

(9-45) 38

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HENDRICKS, EDWARD CHARLES W 35-290

Statement of the above that at Tokyo D-1, 29 Jan 43. Bernard P. Fournier was severely beaten by Kamura and Nishizawa because he was ill and could not go to work. He was carried to camp hospital where he died 30 Jan 43.

26 Aug 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HENDRICKS, EDWARD CHARLES W

Statement of the above that J. O. Dressler, o/a 29 Mar 44, was severely injured when a ladder fell on him crushing his leg. on 1 Apr he was sent to hospital where he died shortly after the leg was amputated.

STATEMENT 35-290-

26 Aug 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENDRICKS, "RED"

V

40-384

Beating of "Red" Hendricks, US Navy, 1/c fireman, about April 1943 at Camp No 1, Cabanatuan, Luzon, P I.

(9-45) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENDRICKS, S/SGT JAMES A. W 40-17

Emery Motsinger states he saw Japanese guards kill 12 American PsW during the march from Limay to Balanga, 9 April 1942. 2 were suffering from malaria, were out of their head, started fighting with the Japs. The other 10 were bayoneted to death for trying to get drinking water. Were left lying on the road and Japs ran over them in trucks.

(7-45) 87

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENDRICKSON, CPL ALBERT S. W 40-O

Above states that in January 1945 after the Japs had left Mababanaba, Tarlac Province, a Filipino scout, returned and found the bodies of two Filipino collaborators. Accused: Gen. Yamagata.

(3-46) 254

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENDRICKSON, ALBERT S., CPL. W 40-1429

Cpl. Albert S. Hendrickson states Mrs. Daisy Beason and her sister-in-law were executed by Japanese soldiers. They had been hiding in the Benguet Mountains. Mr. and Mrs. William Moule stated they were close to the Beasons at the time they were killed and knew the details. General Yamagata is accused.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENDRICKSON, ALBERT S. W 40-1430

Albert S. Hendrickson states a Mrs. Daisy Beason and her sister-in-law were executed by the Japanese. Mr. and Mrs. Ted Lawson were witnesses.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENDRICKSON, ALBERT S., CPL. W 40-1432

Cpl. Albert S. Hendrickson states on 3 Jan 1945, 10 kilometers west of the Barrio of Mababanaba, an entire barrio was burned to the ground and 14 of the civilian population were shot indiscriminately. Continued over a period of two days. General Yamagata is accused.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENDRICKSON, ALBERT S., CAPT. W | 101-57

Ltr. fm. Capt. Albert S. Hendrickson stating John Storey was killed under mysterious circumstances at Tayabas. All evidence points to a Filipino named Aquino. This man returned fm the mountains with the automatic rifle and pistol of Sgt. Storey. He insists they were ambushed by the Hukbalahap (Communists).

(4-47) 436

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 16223

HENDRICKSON, CLARENCE H. V 101-1900

US vs SADHARU HIRAMATSU T_123

Beating, torture and murder, personal use of Red Cross supplies. 26 Nov 42, 5 Aug 44, Mitsushima Camp #12 and #2 detached.

(2-48)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-178: Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENDRICKSON, CLARENCE K. V

101-2340

US vs KANAME SAKABE & KUNJI SUZUKI T-348

Command responsibility, contributing to deaths at Omori Camp, Sept 42, Sept 45.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2268-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENDRICKSON, CLARENCE H. V 101-2144

US vs Shinobu Shichino et al.
File No. T-~~xxxx~~ 213.
Beating, torturing, abusing, and contributing to death. Mitsushima PW Camp, 1 Jan 43 and 31 July 43. Victims are listed.

(7-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2251-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENDRICKSON, HELLY, T/SGT. W 44-64

S/Sgt. Clarence D. Beardon states the 1st of 1943, at Antquie a Colonel Garcia of the Philippine Army had two American soldiers by the name of Mackey and Ockley, of the 48th Material Squadron, shot with machine guns. Garcia claimed they had falsily obtained money from him and ordered them shot. T/Sgt. Helly Hendrickson and Major Whitehead are witnesses.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENDRICKSON, HERSCHEL E., CPL. W

35-231

Cpl. Herschel E. Hendrickson states at .. Sendai #3B, Wilbur Cox had a leg infection and was forced to work until the leg became so bad that he couldn't work. Col. Gaskill amputated his leg at the mine hospital. Miyazawa, Toda and Shimizu are accused.

(3-47) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENDRICKSON, HERSCHEL E., CPL. W | 35-1269

Cpl. Herschel E. Hendrickson states at Sendai #3B, Leroy Le Duke was one of the sickest PWs and was often forced to work when he was declared unfit to leave his bed by Col. Gaskill. Was beaten and forced to work when his feet were extremely tender and swollen. Lt. Kobayashi responsible.

(3-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENDRICKSON, HERSCHEL E., CPL. W 35-1270

Cpl. Herschel E. Hendrickson states at Sendai #3B, Boston had his big toe smashed and a Jap doctor cut it off but refused further aid. After a week he was sent back to the mine for full duty. Col. Gaskill was refused permission by Lt. Kobayashi to keep him in the hospital.

(3-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENDRICKSON, HERSCHEL E., CPL. W 35-1271

Cpl. Herschel E. Hendrickson states at Sendai #3B, Cpl. Allen had water on the chest and Lt. Kobayashi flatly refused to have him sent to a hospital where he would receive proper treatment. Col. Gaskill did the besthe could with the instruments he had at hand, however, Allen died.

(3-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENDRICKSON, HERSCHEL E., CPL. V | 35-1272

Cpl. Herschel E. Hendrickson states at Sendai #3B, he was carrying supplies fm the railroad station into camp and dropped a sack of beans. Lt. Kobayashi beat him with his fists and struck him about the head andface. James Newall and George Uglaick are witnesses.

(3-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-956 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENDRICKSON, HERSCHEL E., CPL. V

35-1273

Cpl. Herschel E. Hendrickson states at Sendai #3B, a Sgt. Maj struck himwith a bamboo pole and bloodied his nose. Watson witnessed this incident which occured near the caol storehouse. He was getting a bucket of coal for the hospital stove.

(3-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HENDRICKSON, HERSCHEL E. V

101-1986

US vs KATSUO ISHIZAWA T-279

Beating, abusing, torturing, contributing to death, misappropriation of Red Cross supplies.
Pow camp #3, Hosokura, Honshu, Japan.
Jan 45, Sept 45.

(12-47)3

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-956 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENDRICKSON, HERSHEL E. 105-27

Interrogation of Herschel E. Hendrickson re atrocities committed at Sendai POW Camp ## # 3-B.

(10-46)

43

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENRICKSON, HERSCHEL E.

105-75

12 Ind from Mr. Strickland, Subject: Req for interrogation of Herschel E. Henrickson.

(11-46) 296

EASTERN

SEE 151-11-1026

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENDRICKSON, HERSCHEL E.

105-75

18th Ind fr Fifth Army RE case returned due to inability to locate Herschel E. Hendrickson.

(12-46)

460

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENDRICKSON, PVT HOLLY JR. W 41-3

Pfc. Clarence D. Beardon and Pvt Holly Hendrickson, jr. state that Pvt. Toussaint had been present when mechanics' tools had been buried near San Jose prior to the evacuation. He was captured by Japs on July 17, 1943 at San Jose and ordered to reveal the burial place of the tools. Japs knocked him down and kicked his eyes out. He was then given another chance and refused to reveal the hiding place and was shot.

(3-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENDRICKSON, PVT HOLLY JR. W 44-0

Pfc Clarence D. Beardon and Pvt Holly Hendrickson, Jr. state thatmore than 1,000 Filipino civilianx were killed in the Capiz area. In Sara area three weeks after the Japs left one could find the heads of Filipinos piled in heaps along the trails. 63 heads were found in a native house not far from Sara.

(3-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENDRICKSON, PVT. HOLLY, JR. W 44-0

Pfc. Clarence D. Beardon and Pvt. Holly Hendrickson state that Japs caught two priests near Ibajay. One of these was named Carr. Beardon and Hendrickson do not know what the Japanese did with them.

(3-45) 2.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENDRICKSON, JOLLY JR., Pvt (W) 44-1

A Jap patrol lead by Capt Tarasaki and Capt Morato (Filipino) tortured and murdered 17 Americans 20-21 Dec 1943 near Katipunan, Capiz Pr, Panay.

Victims: Dr & Mrs Francis H Rose
Rev & Mrs Erle F Rounds and son Douglas 1
Miss Signe A Erickson
Rev & Mrs S ⁿ Covell
Dr & Mrs F M Meyer
Miss Jennie C Adams
Miss Dorothy A Dowell

SECRET

over

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENDRICKSON, PVT HOLLY JR W 44-1

Pfc Clarence D. Beardon and Pvt Holly Hendrickson, Jr. state that at Katipunan Japs ran a bayonet into Mark Clardy's wife's stomach. First they cut the soles and then the feet off Lt. King before he died. They made a lechon roast out of Dr. Meyer ty tying him on a bamboo spit and turning him over a fire and roasting him alive. A Filipino, Deonlala removed parts of Dr. Meyer's body from the spit and buried them. Japs caught two priests near Ibajay. One was named Carr. Beardon and Hendrickson do not know what the Japs did with them.

SECRET (3-45) 2

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENDRICKSON, PVT. HOLLY JR. W 44-3

Pfc Clarence D. Beardon and Pvt. Holly Hendrickson, jr. state that Bob Prior, of the USS Canopus was acting as observer at Guindauahan Point on Northern Tablas Island. He was captured by the Japanese and decapitated.

(3-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENDRICKSON, PvT. HOLLY JR.

W

44-7

Pfc. Clarence D. Beardon and Pvt. Holly Hendrickson, Jr. state that Hubbard and Lindblom were tied up in front of the Municipal Building in Iloilo before they were executed.

(3-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENDRICKSON, T/SGT HOLLY, JR. W 47-0

T/Sgt Holly Hendrickson, Jr. states mistreatment and killing of Am. missionaries and others by the Jap soldiers. Witnesses Maj Claude Fuerte, Clarence D Bearden and Capt Ed Grunt.

(8-45) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENDRIXSON, HOLLY, JR. W 47-23

Holly Hendrixson, Jr. states in Cuyo, Palawan Province, Lt. Errold T. Glew was killed and McVea J. Vigoroux was assaulted.

(2-47) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENDRICKSON, HOLLY W 47-23

Clarence D. Beardon states that while at Cuyo Palawan, Pedro Ponce De Leon and 16 policemen attacked Lt. Earl T. Glue and S/Sgt. McVee, killing Glue. Holly Hendrickson is listed as a witness.

(8-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENDRICKSON, PvT. HOLLY JR. W 101-35

Misa, a Filipino was head of Bilibid Prison.

(3-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENDRICKSON, PVT. HOLLY, JR. W 101-57

Pfc Clarence D. Beardon and Pvt Holly Hendrickson, Fr. state that Abordo, acting Governor of Palawan posted a notice in all the barrios, in March 1943 declaring that any Filipino who was known to help Americans with either shelter or food would be considered an enemy to the "cause".

(3-45) 11.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENDRIKS V 57-744

Major Clark Lewis Taylor states at 100 Kilometer Camp in Nov. 1943, Hendriks was caught smoking by Makan after "lights out". He was very badly beaten. He died in Jan 1944 at Canberri Camp #2, Thailand. 2/C PO Marco Su is a witness.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENDRIX, JAMES EMERSON, CPL. W 35~~-751~~

518

Cpl. James Emerson Hendrix states at Camp No. 1, he observed the beating of two American PWs, Bratcher and Reaver. They had broken into a Jap warehouse and took some RC packages in whidh erher was food. Capt. Burgess tried to keep them from being beaten and he was made to stand at attention. Matsuma accused. Witnesses are listed.

(6-46) D 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENDRIX, JAMES EMERSON, CPL. W | 101-57

Cpl. James Emerson Hendrix states at Camp No. 1, Osaka, he observed the beatings of two American prisoners named Bra tcher and Reaver. They had broken into a Jap warehouse and took some Red Cross packages in which there was food. Capt. Burgess, Joe Cudahy, George Tittus, Barnes and Boyle are witnesses. C/Boatsmate Sanders reported these two PsW to the Japs.

(5-46) 297

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENDRY, DOLORES W 40-31

Geo T Gardner states Dolores Hendry and Robert S Hendry were interned at Santo Tomas and are familiar with improper conditions that existed, and the starvation rations given the internees.

(7-45) 124

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENDRY, ELLIOTT GATES | 105-21E

Ltr fr Third Army RE In accordance with the War Dept request, Elliott Gates Hendry, formerly prisoner of war in Japan has been assisted in the preparation of testimony concerning his imprisonment. That testimony duly signed sworn and notarized is fwded herewith.

(2-47)

2

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENDRY, MRS R S W 40-82

Mrs Florence E Smith states in late 42 a group of about 500 Am POW were being marched to their quarters at the Pasay Elementary School, They were coming from Nichols field, distance of 3 to 5 miles. They looked awful- half clothed, and barefooted. Physically poor looking. Jap Naval detachment was in charge and guarding the prisoners. Mrs R S Hendry and Mrs J R Lloyd are witnesses.

(7-45) 34

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENDRY, ROBERT S W 40-31

Geo T Gardner states Dolores Hendry and Robert S Hendry were interned at Santo Tomas and are familiar with improper conditions that existed, and the starvation rations given the internees.

(7-45) 124

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENDRY, T/SGT WARREN E W 40-213

T/ Sgt Warren E Hendry states that Primitivo Angeles told him that in Jan 45 about 50 KMP's raided his house at Bangad, a barrio of Orion, and took 15 or 20 hostages. These hostages were taken first to Orion and then to Balango and never seen again. Lucy Baluyat was seen in a Japanese uniform carrying a Japanese pistol.

(6-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENDRY, T/SGT. WARREN E. W 40-214

Warren E. Hendry states that in January 1945, a detachment of Japanese KMPs entered the town of Orion and Samaol. They took civilians as hostages, also a few guerillas. About 30 or 35 civilians and guerillas were taken to Balanga and have not been seen since.

(6-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENDRY, T/SGT. WARREN E. W 40-374

Warren E. Hendry states that about March 1, 1943, around 40 Japanese KMPs raided a guerilla camp off Limay, Bataan. They burned two civilian houses occupied by Tedero Carpu and Manecia (LNU). Japs beat and slapped these people around but did not kill either of them. Four civilians were captured in one of these houses, but were released after they were beaten.

(6-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENDRY, S/SGT. WARREN E. W 40-375

Warren E. Hendry states that in October 1944, about 100 Jap KMPs, 50 leading and 50 at the rear captured Domino Dominguez, Filemon Angeles, and Mandagoring as they were riding in a Filipino cart. They were taken to Balanga and beaten.

(6-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENDRY, T/SGT. WARREN E. W 40-376

Warren E. Hendry states that in December 1944, a detachment of Japanese KMPs entered the town of Toyo and burned the town and took 15 or 20 hostages and shot and bayoneted them. They were burned in their homes. They were mostly civilians who were shot and burned. Federico, formerly mentioned as a spy, pointed out the guerilla families to the Japs.

(6-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENDRY, T/SGT WARREN E. W 40-377

Warren E. Hendry states that in January 1945, a detachment of KMPs made a raid on Orion, If the guerillas first name was on the roster and not his last name, they took anybody. About 80 were taken from that place and sent to the Balanga garrison and haven't been seen or heard from.

(6-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENDRY, T/SGT. WARREN E. W 40-378

Warren E. Hendry states that in January 1945, a detachment of KMPs entered the town of Pilar and took 20 or 30 hostages to Balanga. Some of these were guerillas, others were women and families of guerillas. This group also disappeared. Lucy Baluyat was with the Japs at that time acting as interpreter.

(6-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENDRY, T/SGT. WARREN E. W 40-379

Warren E. Hendry states that in Feb. 1943, about 50 Japs, KMPs, raided the camp near Balanga. They got Seecks (guerilla) and they beat him on the back about thirty lashes with a whip. Seecks said he had seen a Jap KMP get on a chair and beat Private (LNU) with a belt as ordered by his superior officer. Richardo was also captured . He was beaten and the hair was burned from around his penis and they also burned his penis and feet.

(6-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENDRY, T/SGT. WARREN E. W 40-380

In December 1944, Japs went to Abucay and burned some houses. The Japs saw one of the sisters of a guerilla and another relative and beat them and paraded them in the streets of Abucay naked. About 15 or 20 hostages were taken to the garrison in Balanga and were never seen again.

(6-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENDRY, T/SGT. WARREN E. W 40-381

In December 1944 a couple of miles from Balanga, a barrio was raided. Marshall DeLeon's family and Molina's family and a third family--name unknow. There were in all 20 to 25 people including 8 children under 3 years of age. They tied the Filipino guerillas hands and feet with telephone wires, stuck them with bayonets, and threw them in the house and burned the house. Every person was either burned or killed before they were thrown in the house. These Japs were KMPs from Balanga.

(6-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENDRY, T/SGT. WARREN E. W 40-382-

Warren E. Hendry states that in January 1945, a detachment of KMPs entered the Barrio Camachille near Orion. They took all the men to Balanga garrison and they haven't been seen since. They burned the town completely. One Filipino woman was responsible for this raid and burning of the town. She led the Japs under cover and was seen with the Japs. She was a Japanese spy, she was tried and shot by the Filipinos.

(6-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENDRY, T/SGT. WARREN E. W 40-383

In November 1944, a KMP detachment of Japanese led by a Japanese captain raided Maluya. They took 15 or 20 people and they weren't seen after that. About five or six of the twenty were guerillas. They were taken to Balanga and they never came back.

(6-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENDRY, T/SGT WARREN E W 101-57

T/Sgt Warren E Hendry states that Primitivo Angeles told him that in Jan 45 about 50 KMP's raided his house at Bangad, a barrio of Orion and took 15 or 20 hostages. These hostages were taken first to Orion and then to Balango and never seen again. Lucy Baluyat was seen in a Japanese uniform carrying a Japanese pistol.

(6-45) 37

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENDRY, T/SGT WARREN E W 101-57

T/Sgt Warren E Hendry states that in Jan 45 KMP's entered the Borrio Camachille near Orion and took all the men there and burned the town completely. The men were taken to Balanga and were never seen again. The Filipino woman who was responsible for this raid and whose first name was Maria was tried and shot by the Filipinos.

(6-45) 38

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENDRY, T/SGT. WARREN E. W 101-57

T/Sgt. Warren E. Hendry states that on Dec. 1944 KMPs entered the town of Toyo (Tuyo) and burned it and took about 15 or 20 of the people as hostages. Federico, was a Jap spy and when the Japs came into Toyo (Tuyo) he pointed out all of the guerillas' families to the Japs and they were shot, bayoneted, and burned.

(6-45) 39

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENDRY, T/SGT. WARREN E. W 101-57

Warren E. Hendry states that in December 1944, a couple of miles from Balanga, a barrio was raided. There were about 20 to 25 people in all. About 50 Japs came looking for guerillas but couldn't find them. They took Filipinos and tied their hands and feet with telephone wire, stuck them with bayonets, and threw them in the house and burned it. Every person was either burned, or killed before they were thrown in the house, and he saw it after the raid, and helped bury the bodies. The Japs were KMPs from Balanga.

(6-45) 40

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENDRY, T/SGT. WARREN E. W 101-57

Warren E. Hendry states that in January 1945, a detachment of Jap KMPs entered the town of Pilar and took 20 or 30 hostages to Balanga. Some were guerillas, others were women and families of guerillas. This group also disappeared. Lucy Baluyant was with the Japs at that time acting as interpreter. She weighed about 90 pounds, black hair, dark eyes, could speak English. She was about 26 or 27 years of age and not very attractive, with a flat nose.

(6-45)41

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENDRY, T/SGT WARREN E W 101-57

T/Sgt Warren E Hendry states that in Oct 44 Domino Dominguez, Filemon Angeles and Mandagoring, 3 ordinary civilians, were captured by KMP's who were marching in columns of fours. These men were taken to Balanga and beaten. Mariano Batinbascol was accused of being a Japanese spy.

(6-45) 42

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENDRY, T/SGT. WARREN E. W 101-57

Warren E. Hendry states that on or about March 1, 1943, about 40 Japanese KMPs raided their guerilla camp about two or three miles of Limay. They burned two civilian houses.

(6-45) 43

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENEGHAN, FATHER W 40-1142

Delilah B. Endicott states while at Helen Kelleher Gonzales home in Manila a drunken Jap came into the house and attacked her. He struck her in the face with his closed fists and knocked her to the cement floor several times. Her clothing were torn off and her spine broken in 2 places. She lost consciousness during the attack. Treated in the house by a Dr. Koh, then Jap MP took her to Santiago Hospital. Miss Nendoza was her nurse and C mpa her Dr. The Dr. gave her shots daily with treatment directed toward forced abortion. Father Heneghan is a witness.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENETZ, MICHAEL, T SGT. W

33-74

T/Sgt. Michael Henetz states at Sendai #5, 38 prisoners were killed on 9 Aug 45 as a result of a shelling. 19 out of 21 in a tunnel were killed instantly and 1 died later due to lack of medical treatment.

(3-47) 27

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 16223

HENETZ, Michael W 35-193

Statement of the above that at Yokohama - 1-D, Otto B. Harris was pushing a truck an unknown Japanese workman came up and started beating Harris with an iron bar. Harris took the iron bar away. This incident was reported to "Pretty Boy" and Ikiidi and they took clubs and beat Harris. They beat him for about an hour with the clubs, both of them beating him at the same time, he was unconscious from the beating.

22 November 1946

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENETZ, MICHAEL, T SGT. W | 35-1295

T/Sgt. Michael Henetz states at Sendai #5, 1st Lt. Makoto Inaki was commanding Officer when it was hit and set afire. About 25 PWs were badly burned. Robert Wilkins died later as a result of his burns and the lack of treatment. Lt. Breckstone is a witness.

(3-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENETZ, MICHAEL, T SGT. W | 35-1219

T/Sgt. Michael Henetz states at Sendai #5, Clarence J. Hanson was being forced to carry heavy logs. "Squinty" got madx because he was unable to lift the logs and beat him with his fists for about half an hour. Henetz was an eye witness as was Jack Z. Miller.

(3-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENETZ, MICHAEL, T SGT. W

35-1296

T/Sgt. Michael Henetz states at Sendai #5, "Little Hitler" beat Lt. Breckstone, on one occasion, the details of which he is not familiar.

(3-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENETZ, MICHAEL, T SGT. V 35-1297

T/sgt. Michael Henetz states at Sendai #5, one morning upon reaching the place of work he had the top button of his coat unbuttoned. "Brown Coat" struck him about six times with his closed fist while he stood at attention.

(3-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENETZ, MICHAEL, T SGT. W

35-1298

T/Sgt. Michael Henetz states at Sendai #5, Bernard T. Hall suffered from the results of an improperly performed appendectomy. His side swelled and drained all the time, but nevertheless he was forced to heavy manual labor.

(3-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENETZ, MICHAEL, T SGT. W | 35-1299

T/Sgt. Michael Henetz states at Sendai #5, Pfc. Yuetsu Fukumura was interpreter. He slapped Sgt. William McElroy but he did not witness this.

(3-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENETZ, MICHAEL, T SGT. W | 35-1300

T/Sgt. Michael Henetz states at Sendai #5, Justine C. Walsh died about 11 Aug 45 as the result of injures received from falling rocks during an bombardment. Adequate shelter was not provided.

(3-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENETZ, MICHAEL, T SGT. W

35-1301

T/Sgt. Michael Henetz states at Sendai #5, Leonard Krohn was beaten by "Squinty" in the summer of 1945 for allegedly not working. "Brown Coat" beat Krohn at thistime, too. Beating lasted about 45 minutes.

(3-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENETZ, MICHAEL, T SGT. V W 35-1302

T/Sgt. Michael Henetz states at Sendai Camp #5, he saw Inaki slap John C. McCandless at the saw mill onee or twice. Inaki then ordered his soldiers to beat up McCandless. He was beaten by them for about an hour. Inaki also struck Henetz a couple of times. Thomas B. Allender is a witness.

(3-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENETZ, MICHAEL, T SGT. W | 35-1303

T/Sgt. Michael Henetz states at Sendai #5, Larry S. Cohen was beaten by "Squinty" for allegedly shirking his work while sawing logs or carrying logs of 6ft.

(3-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENETZ, MICHAEL, T SGT. W 35-1304

T/Sgt. Michael Henetz states at Sendai #5, during a bombing raid a Dutch PW had his foot badly crushed. Inaki refused to give RC supplies and the Dutchamn's foot was amputated with a back saw blade, razor blades, and a few other odd knives. Lt. Breckstone directed the amputation. Sgt. William McElroy was among those who performed this amputation. Inaki stopped a transfusion they were giving him and he died four hours later.

(3-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENETZ, MICHAEL V 35-2263-1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD OF MAKOTO INAKI ET AL TRIED AT YOKOHAMA JAPAN 19 APRIL 1948 to 2 JUNE 1948

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENETZ, MICHAEL

105-75

Ltr 1st Ind fm 5th Army Area fwding dep of Michael Henetz, re mistreatment of Michael and other prisoners of war at Cabanatuan.

(12-46) 37

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENETZ, MICHAEL S/Sgt

151-11

Ltr fm SCAP req interrogation of [redacted] re atrocities committed at [redacted] ndai #5.

(1-47) 2354

Eastern [redacted]pecial Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENFLING, GEORGE W. CAPT. V 36-253

Capt. George W. Henfling states that at Zentsuji, in Jan 1945, he was suffering with a bad cold and put on his overcoat. A guard called "Club Fist" took him to the camp commander, Hosatani who had him take off his coat and stand at attention for an indefinite time as punishment. Then he turned me over to another guard who forced him to stand at attention for four hours in the snow out in the prison compound.

(1-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENFLING, GEORGE W.

105-74

2nd Ind fr Fourth Army Re enclosed is testimony of George W. Henfling.

(2-47)

636

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENFLING, GEORGE W. 105-74

Ltr fr Fourth Army area RE while secruing the affidavit of Tom J. Sawyer as requested by above mentioned TWX, Major George W. Henfiling who was captured at the same time on Bataan as was Major Sawyer and who had praalled experiences at the same POW Camp, Volunteered an affidavit coverning his experiences which is attached hereto for your intormation.

(12-46)

340

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENFLING, GEORGE W. MAJ.

151-11

Ltr fr Scap Request interrogation of Maj George W. Henfling re atroctieis committed at Zentsuji POW Camp, Japan.

(1-47)

1967

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HENGET, Peter

V 101-994

US VS MURAKAMI, Takuji et al (T-54)
Between 25 April 43 and 15 Aug 45 at Hiroshima Camp #2 and Hiroshima Camp D3, Japan, did violate the laws and customs of war.

20 July 46

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2230-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENLEY, T/Sgt. W 33-111

Testimony of Henry Benedict Pecher, T/Sgt.
While he was at Camp 5-D Kawasaki, Japan
the Japanese made him work at the Nippin-Kokan
steel Co. Witnesses M/Sgt. Kovel, T/Sgt. Henley,
and Sgt. Edwin Bishop.

(4-46)

8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

101-2205

HENLEY, CHARLES H.

US vs MURAKAMI, Yoneo(T-154)
Mistreat, abuse, beating POW'S at
Amagasaka Cp, Osaka Area, Japan

(12-47)
2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2110-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HENLEY, Lloyd V 33-200

Photograph of the above to be returned to next of kin.

1 July 48

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HENLEY, Lloyd G. V

36-527-1

Complete trial record of Kajuro AIHARA et al, tried at Yokohama, Japan on 11 March 1948.

D-290

3 April 1950

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENLEY, Lloyd G. V 36-533-1

Complete trial record of Kajuro AIHARA et al tried at Ypkphama, Japan, 11 Oct., 1948 to 29 Dec., 1948.

D-288 19 May 1950

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENLEY, Lloyd G. V 36-528-1

Complete trial record of Teruo AKAMINE et al tried at Yokohama, Japan on 15 Dec. 1948 to 29 Dec. 1948.

D-362 20 April 1950

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HENLEY, LLOYD G. V 36-529-1

Complete trial record of Suekatsu Matsuki tried at Yokohama, Japan 26 Jan., 1949 to 1 Feb., 1949.

366 19-4-50

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENLEY, Lloyd G. V

36-530-1

Complete trial record of Noboru HASHIYAMA, tried at Yokohama, Japan, on 22 Dec. 1948 to 29 Dec. 1948.

D-365

20 April 1950

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENLEY, LLOYD G V 36-494-VOL 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD OF MASAJI NAGAOKA TRIED AT YOKOHAMA JAPAN 21 MARCH 1949 to 25 MARCH 1949

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
36-494 Vol 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENLEY, WATSON L. S/Sgt.

105-74

Ltr fr Fourth Army Area RE inclosed is affidavit of S/Sgt. Watson L. Henley.

(1-47)

547

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENLEY WATSON, L S/Sgt

151-11b

Ltr from Capt Benedick to 4th Army Area req that Henley. Howard. Baldomado, Demeet, Duran And Hamrick be interrogated as to their k knowledge of atrocities alleged to have been committed by the Japanese while interned as prisoners of war.

6 January 1947 (117)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HENLEY, WATSON L. V 35-2144

Statement of the above that at Kowasaki Camp #5 B, he was forced to stand at attention in once corner of the barracks while Shozewa beat him for 20 minutes about the head also practiced some Judo . Also subjected to severe kicking in the stomach and face with his boots.

7 Jan 47

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENMURA SAN A

35-178

Statement of Cpl. William R. Richards.
See (P) card MITSUSHIMA PsW CAMP.

(4-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HENNESSEY, H. A. PVT V 101-2243

File Number T-282
Title of case Us vs Akira Yanagizawa, et al
RE Kicking, beating, abusing, contributing
to death. Naoetsu Prisoner of war Camp
4-B, Niigata, Honshu, Japan.

(11-47)

1 COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2218-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HENNING (Pvt) V 101-2371

US vs TATSUHIKO FURUYA et al (T-411)

Torturing, beating, gross mistreatment, Kawasaki, Japan. Oct 44 - Aug 45.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2276-1

18 Aug 48

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENNINGSEN, ANKER B. W ~~62-42~~ 62-43-

The above states that British deputy Inspector of the Shanghai Municipal Police named Hutton who was a prisoner at Haiphong Rd. Camp in Shanghai prior to his death as a result of torture by the Gendarmerie.

(5-45) ~~1~~ 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENNINGSEN, ANKER W 101-161

Anker B. Henningsen states that the Gendermerie arrested, detained, questioned and tortured many persons at Ward Road Gaol in Shanghai.

(5-45)4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENNINGSEN, MR ANKER B. W 105-17

Above repatriated to this country fr territory dominated by the Japanese. Ltr fr Col White re request for info concerning mistreatment of Americans.

(8-45) 60

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENO A 40-899

Beating of Paul Corbin Ehney, 2 Sept 44 at Camp Murphy, by the Japanese.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENRICH, LOYAL C. CPL.

105-75

Ltr fr O'Keefe RE request for deposition of Cpl. Loyal C. Henrich.

(10-46)

157

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

HENRICH, Loyal Clyde W 35-877

Statement of the above at Kawasaki 23D, Ben Hallet was severely beaten about the head while sich in bed by Tanaka with a sheathed swork.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENRICH, LOYAL CLYDE V 35-1798

Statement of the above that at Kawasaki Camp #23D, Apr 45, he was beaten with the open hand by Patcheye for smoking a cigarette during work hours.

(3-48)2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENRICH, LOYAL C. CPL.

151-11

Fr SCAP request interrogation re actrocities at POW Camp No. 23 D, Kawasaki, Japan.

(9-46)

819

Eastern ?Special Project.

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENRICK, LOYAL C. W

35-664

Olen Jay Gilsonstates at Kawasaki 23-D, Herback had a severe case of diarrhea, dysentery and malnutrition. Died from lack of medical attention. Loyal C. Henrick is a witness.

(2-47) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENRIQUEZ, CLEVELAND V 40-33

Cleveland Henriquez states that while at Bilibid his diet consisted of nothing but rice and corn and both were wormy. Lt. Norgi was in charge of food at Bilibid.

(6-45) 22

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENRIQUEZ, CLEVELAND W 40-33

Cleveland Henriquez reports re the improper utilization of Bilibid Hospital for the transporation of approximately 4,000 American Prisoners of War from the Philippines to other points.

(6-45) 23

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENRIQUEZ, CPL. CLEVELAND V 40-321 230

Cpl. Cleveland Henriquez states that at Corregidor on May 26, 1942 he worked for the Japanese loading scrap iron on ships and moving ammunition to Malina on Corregidor. Sgt. Fines of B Battery, 59th Coast Artillery was also working on Corregidor at the same time.

(6-45) 1 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"HENRY ONION" A 33-31

Louis Stetson Bertz states at Kamioka, collective punishment was given the entire camp upon the slightest provocation. "Henry Onion" was CC and Shimode Ryoichi was supply sgt.

(12-46) 18

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"HENRY ONION" A 33-31

Cpl. Louis Stetson Bertz states at Kamioka, they were subjected to deplorable conditions. Practically no medical care. Sanitary conditions were bad and lice were prevalent due to the fact there was no soap rations. Source lists men who died as a directresult of the camp conditions. "Henry Onion" was CC. Shimode Ryoichi was supply sgt.

(12-46) 21

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"HENRY ONION" A 33-102

Testimony of Harold Chris Jensen in the matter of imprisonment under improper conditions including beatings, improper food and punishment involving burning men with smouldering pieces of punk on wrists, stomach or neck. Exposure to severe cold by forcing men to strip of all clothing before being placed in brig.

(9-46)

14

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"HENRY ONION" A

35-278

Cpl. Paige Edison Sapp, statement of.
See (P) card KAMBIOKA.

(3-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"HENRY ONION" A 35-355

Cpl Ishmael W Cox states that at Kamioka #3 during June 1945 he saw Robinson beaten by "Henry Onion" because he had been caught trading Japanese clothing to the Koreans for food. Witnesses: T/Sgt Anderson, Sgt. Jack Williams and Sgt. O'Brien. Accused: "The Squirrel".

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"HENRY ONION" A

35-759

Cpl. Ray R. Rhoten states at Kamiaka, Pvt. Edward Thomas was beaten by a Jap civilian. Was caught eating a digon. Siato and "Henry Onion" accused. Lt. Goldsmith, 1st Sgt. Pace and M/Sgt. Smith are witnesses.

(8-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"HENRY ONION" A 35-761

Cpl. Boyd Albert Riese states at Kamioka Camp, he and Pvt. Valhacus were beaten because they took down the equipment in the lead mine so the boss could come in and load the hole for blasting. Folded a piece of dynamite fuse and beat them across the face with it. Sgt. Prospera is a witness.

(8-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"HENRY ONION" A 35-1742

Edward E. Slagle states at Kamilka #1, Furushima or Henry Onion beat G. S. Heath in the stomach until he crumpled to the ground. He could not understand what they were talking about.

(7-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"HENRY ONION" A 35-1707

Pvt. Glenn Neal Phillips states at Kamioka, he was beaten by Henry Onion in Jan 43. They were relieved fm work and he didn't think they were sick. He hithim about 50 times with a woodenclub and knocked down 5 times.

(6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENRY

A 33-77

Testimony of Harvey D. Weidman, Major
See P card Kobe House.

(4-46)

11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"HENRY" A 33-165

Marshall John Appenzeller states at Notogawa Camp, "Henry" was the interpreter for the Japs. He smacked his lips when he was excieted.

(6-47) 34

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"HENRY" A

35-1740

John Harold Zimmer states at Notogawa Camp, "Henry" was in charge of camp activities. He charged a detail of men with failing to work properly on the dike. Made them run over a fifty yard area and would beat them when not runningfast enough. Four or five men fell unconscious to the ground fm exhaustion.

(7-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"HENRY" A

John Harold Zimmer states at NotogawaCamp, he was beatenby "Henry" because he had diarrhea and asked to go to the underbrush instead of going to the latrine. Was in July 45.

(7-47)

Orig. 35-1740-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENRY, CPL W 40-27

Cpl Ira M Pitts states lack of food and quarters at Cabanatuan #3 from May to Aug 42. Cpl Henry witness.

(8-45) 248

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENRY, LT. W 67-115

Statement of T/Sgt. Woodrow Albert Steffen.
See (P) card MOJI, JAPAN.

(3-46) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENRY, CAPT. W 35-101

Cpl. Harold Fred Latourell states at Camp No. 3 on Osaka, Japan, Lt. Col. G. H. Stubbs, was beaten because he refused to make a marine Private remove a blanket from his body when going out on a work detail. Pfc. Rogers and Capt. Henry are witnesses. Was in January 1945.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENRY, ANDREW ALLEN VW 35-42

Testimony of Andrew Allen Henry
At Yodogawa Steel Mill at Osaka, Guards constantly beat the prisoners, both with their bare hands and with sticks. Hirshiro in charge of the camp. One of the guards who was particularly bad was a reserve Sergeant called Yakamatsu.

(3-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENRY,"BULL" W 42-16

Richard Charles Russell states that on Dec. 1944 a few American soldiers fialed to withdraw from the interior of Leyte with the others. Next day the mutilated bodies of Pfc. Stevens and four or five other American soldiers were found. Their bodies have been cannibalized. 16 and 26 Jap. Div. undoubtly committed this act. S/Sgt. "Bull Henry, Pfc. William Taylor and Sgt. Charles Brown were in charge of the burial detail.

(6-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENRY, LT DALE V 40-33

Sgt Walter Lee Byrd states that while he was a POW at Old Bilibid 1600 Am. officers and enlisted men were placed on a ship bound for Japan, 13 Dec. 1944. The ship was rumored to have been sunk. Victims listed.

(12-45) 233

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENRY, DON V 56-22

William Arthur Quinn states at Ple Tenan, Don Henry was killed. Barnes, McGowan, Yates, Daley, Douglas and Vindette were shot.

(3-47) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENRY, FLOYD, LT. (SG) W

101-~~2009~~ 1997

Maj. Nathan D. Belinky states Col. Guy H. Stubbs, T/Sgt. Kenneth W. Bailey and Lt. SG Floyd Henry may have information re Tenabe.

(6-47) ~~2~~ 10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENRY, FLOYD C. LT.

105-76

Ltr fr O'Keefe RE Request that Lt. Floyd C. Henry be immediately contacted, interrogated and affidavit obtained relative to his knowledge concerning atrocities alleged to have been committed by Tadao Tanabe, Japanese medical orderly who was on dty at Yakkaichi prisoner of war camp fr 24 Nov 44 to 27 May 45.

(2-47)

743

E

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENRY, H. V 44-59

Henry Parrott Byrd reports re the death of H. Henry, a British subject at Iloilo Camp, caused by wounds inflicted by the Japanese.

(10-45) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENRY, J. V 44-59

Henry C. Carr reports the torturing and killing of J. Henry by the Japanese in Iloilo in June 1942 because he protested about the Japanese taking his money and personal belongings. The Jap Commandant was named Yano and is listed as accused.

(8-45)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENRY, JAMES, DR. W 67-74

Alice M. Carpenter states they sailed on 23 Sept 1943 on the Teia Maru and were exchanged on the 19th of Oct 1943. Vessel was overcrowded by about 900 people. Washing facilities were inadequate and utterly filthy. Food was wormy and water tasted like kerosene was in it. Miss Alice H. Schaefer, Dr. James Henry and William E. Hoffman are witnesses. Was on the voyage from Hong Kong, China, to Morma Goa, Portuguese.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENRY, JAMES, DR. W 101-177

Statement of Lois Lorine Armentrout.
See (P) card CIVIL ASSEMBLY CENTER, CLINTON, CHINA.

(3-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENRY, JAMES, DR. W 101-177

Alice M. Carpenter states she was imprisoned under improper conditions and the Japs failed to provide food and medical care at the Civil Assembly Center, Honan, Canton, China from 25 February 1943 to 20 September 1943. Miss Alice H. Schaefer, Dr. James Henry and William E. Hoffmann are witnesses. Kido was the consul and was in charge. Nara was the consular guard.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENRY, Mr. James M. W 61-16

Mr. James M. Henry reports that several hundred Indian prisoners in Canton, mostly on Honan, replaced Coolie labor on the air fields.

(4-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENRY, "JOCK" V 44-59

Mr. Fred Rupert Chambers reports re the beating and death of "Jock" Henry by the Japanese at Iloilo Jail.

(10-45) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENRY, JOCK V 44-60

Beating of Jock Henry at Iloilo on the Island of Panay which resulted in his death during July 1942.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENRY, JOHN PVT. W 33-72

Testimony of John Christian Spencer.
See P card Hannawa.

(3-46)

19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

"HENRY", ONE V 101-2116

File # T-187. Title of case US vs Yoshio Nakanishi. RE At Yodogawa Prisnner of war Sub Camp beatings, abusing, torturing 10 Oct 44 to 10 Aug 45.

(11-47)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HENRY, SAMUEL M. V 36-57

Air Craft was observed to receive direct hit from enemy plane went into dive, parachutes were observed to open as plane went down. over Yawata, Kyushu Island, Japan.

(2-48)15

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HENRY, T.R. (T-82) V 101-1628

Tetsutoshi Yanaru accused of beating and abusing Allied POW during period Jan 43 thru July 43 at Fukuoka Camp #5 also known as Dispatch Camp #8, Omine

(2-48) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-489-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENSEL, THEODORE

33-140

George W Dowling reports re the deliberate falsification of prisoners' mail. Theodore Hensel died at Camp 18 Sasebo on 1 May 1942. His son, James Hensel, received a letter from his mother saying she had received a letter from his father saying that he was in Shanghai and in good health. The elder Hensel was never interned in Shanghai.

(2446) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENSEL, TED W 51-78

Warren Otto Rogge states a civilian employee named "Babe" Mullhower was beheaded by the Japanese military officials for thefts. Ted Hensel, Bill Ray, Cleo Brooks and Robert H. Lancaster are witnesses.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENSEN, CAPT. W 67-100

Testimony o Raymond C. Richardson, Sgt. and
John G. Murdoch, T/Sgt.
In the matter of improper transporation of American prisoners of war by the Japanes from Manila, PI to Osaka, Japan, on the Freighter Tottori Maru from Approx. 2 Oct. 42 to approx. 11 Nov. 42. one of the guards was Shojiro Umezaki. Witnesses: Capt. Hensen, and Major Koffman.

(6-46)

XX 26

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HENSEN, William O. V 101-1170

US VS Sakamoto, Yuichi (T-9)
Between 1 Jan 43 and 1 Sept 45 at Fukuoka #1, did commit cruel and brutal atrocities and failed to discharge his duty as commanding officer.

20 July 46

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-5/6-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENSHAW, GEORGE, ENSIGN W 33-190

2nd Lt. Jack King Wisener states he was interviewed by a Jap Maj. dong with Maj. Cox, Lt. Martindale and Pvt. Cassidy. At Bunka School, Lt. Hamamoto addressed them, telli ng them they had no rights. PWs were being forced to make radio broadcasts to the US. Major Wallace E. Ince and Ensign George Henshaw are witnesses.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENSHAW, GEORGE, ENSIGN W 35-1050

Larry W. Quilla states that at "Bunka" Capt. Hamamoto had a particular dislike for him and had him assigned as his bath attendant. He had to stoke the fire under his private bath house. One several occasions, Quilla built the fire for Hamamoto's bath, but was severely beaten and slugged becuase Hamamoto lied and said that he did not tell him to make a fire. Ensign George Henshaw is a witness.

(12-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENSHAW, GEORGE

~~101-57~~
102-15E

Testimony of 1st. Lt. Edwin Kalbfleish
See P card Bunka Camp.

(3-46) 8

~~225~~

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENSHAW, HERBERT ENSIGN

~~101-57~~
102-15 E

Testimony of 1st. Lt. Edwin Kalbfleish
See P card Bunka Camp.

(3-46)

8

~~229~~

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENSLEY, ~~EMMETT E.~~ Everette, PVT. V 33-163

At a Fukuoka PsW camp Kazuo Danno is accused of failing to give proper aid or medical attention to sick and wounded American PWs, thereby contributing to the death of at least two of them. Pvt. Emmett E. Hensley is a victim.

PRESS RELEASE:

(5-46) 7

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-372-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENSLEY, JIM EDGAR PFC. VW 57-8

Testimony of Jim Edgar Hensley, Pfc.
In the matter of the use of Ps/w at No. 5 Camp, Nakunnai, Thailand on Jampanes military works and operations from approximately 29 Oct. 42 to August 45.

(3-46)

38

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENSLEY, JIN EDGAR PFC. VW 57-8

Testimony of Jim Edgar Hensley, Pfc.
While Ps/w were working on the railroad between Moulmein, Burma and Bangpong, Thailand, they were constantly exposed to the danger of gunfire, bombing, and strafing because they were always on a Japanese military installation or operation.

(3-46)

37

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENSLEY, JIM EDGAR PFC. W 57-8

Testimony of Jim Edgar Hensley, Pfc.
In the matter of the failure to provide American prisoners of war with proper medical care, food, and adequate, sanitary living quarters while in Japanese Camps, from 42 to 45.

(3-46)

43

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENSLEY, PFC JIM EDGAR W 55-8

Above states that at 8:00pm o/a 12 July 45, 1st Sgt. George H. Reis was called to the office at Camp #5 Nakumnai, Thailand. Jap Camp Adjutant, known as Cocaboo, talked to Reis in Japanese a short time and then began beating him over the head, shoulders, and body with his encased saber. He had asked the Japanese to allow the remaining 22 Ams. to accompany 100 Ams. who had been selected to work in the hills. Also accused were "Pock Face" and "Bluebeard".

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENSLEY, S/SGT JOHN C V & W 52-3

Above states that at Bicycle Camp, Java, PsW were compelled to load and unload ammunition from trains and boats. At Kaorin Camp, Thailand, they worked in railroad shops repairing trains that had been bombed and damaged. Accusedlisted.

(3-46) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENSLEY, JOHN C., S/SGT. W 52-3

S/Sgt. John C. Hensley states Lt. Sonne and Lt. Kitamura were officers at Bicycle Camp, Java.

(1-47) 43

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENSLEY, JOHN C., S/SGT. VW 57-8

S/Sgt. John C. Hensley states at 100 Kilo Camp the Japs failed to provide proper food, medical care and living quarters for American PWs. Witnesses are listed. Osicki[illegible]er is accused.

(2-47) 148

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENSLEY, JOHN C., S/SGT. W 57-8

S/Sgt. John C. Hensley states at Burma, Capt. Mizdani was the CO.

(1-47) 146

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENSLEY, S/SGT JOHN C. W 57-65

S/Sgt John C. Hensley states that at 80 Kilo Camp, Burma o/a May 1943 Pfc Vincent P. Zummo was severely beaten and mistreated. He was beaten, had hot water poured on him and forced to stand in the sun with only a pair of shorts on. He was not given any food or water. Zummo was accused of saying soon the prisoners would be free. Alay, Heda Hara, Orana and Konico are four Korean guards who participated in the beatings and torture. Major Ira H. Fowler is listed as a witness. The c.o. was Capt. Mizdani (1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENSLEY, JOHN C. S/SGT. VW 67-138

Testimony of John C. Hensley S/Sgt.
On 15 Jan. 43 while en route from Panang to Moulmein by transport, we were bombed by allied planes. One ship was sunk but no Americans were on it. The shipp they were on had a near miss and quite a few lprisoners were killed, but only one American, Jack Yarbro, was wounded. he had a piece of shrapnel in his head and back.

(3-46)

4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENSLEY, JOHN C., S/SGT. W | 101-214

S/Sgt. John C. Hensley states at Kaorin, Thailand, Nomura was Jap officer in charge. He was called "The Bull".

(1-47) 43

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENSLEY, JOHN C.

105-51

Ltr to 8th SC req. above identy photo of Arai.

(4-46) 112

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENSLEY, WARREN MC RAY, T/SGT. W 33-102

T/Sgt. Warren McRay Hensley states at Nagoya #2, only a certain number of patients could stay in the hospital during the day and the balance had to go out and work. 1st Lt. Shultz is a witness.

(1-47) 12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENSLEY, WARREN MC RAY, T/SGT. W 35-28

T/Sgt. Warren McRay Hensley states at Nagoya 2, he worked at a locomotive factory. AMM1c Wagner was found in the mess hall and as a result he was beaten and starved to death by the Japs!

(1-47) 35

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENSLEY, WARREN MC RAY, T/SGT. W 67-107

T/Sgt. Warren McRay Hensley states they were loaded on the Nissu Maru. Impossible to sit or lie down. Practically no ventilation. 4 men died during the trip from thirst and starvation. Chopstick is a victim. Capt. Smith, 1st Lt. Shultz and Mr. Haase are witnesses.

(1-47) 53

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENSLEY, WARREN M.

105-75

1st Ind fm 5th Army A returning case dme to inability to locate or determine subjects whereabouts.

(1-47) 622

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENSLEY, S/SGT. WARREN M. W 105-75

Letter from Capt B. S. Benedick requesting for affidavit of S/Sgt. Warren M. Hensley.

(12-46) 430

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENSON, CAPT. V 67-114

Cpl. Grant M. Kendrick states on 2 October 1942 they left the Philippine Islands aboard the Tottoni Maru bound for Japan. Conditions in the hold were so crowded they were unable to lie down. Were rationed to two small bags of hardtack a day and two meals a day; consisting of soup and rice. Arrived in Japan on 11 Nov. 1942; 18 men died and wereburied at sea. Capt. Henson, Sgt. Samuel Ramey and Cpl. Kenneth Storey are victims of this trip.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENSON, DUDLEY A. V 101-2014

US vs JUNSABURO TOSHINO T-180

Murder, neglect, abuse, torture, gross mistreatment
Troop transport, Oryoko Maru.

(2-48)3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENSON, D. A., CPhM

Dudley

V

67-5

Statement of John Florimond Vernon.
See (P) card ORYKRU MARU.

(3-46) 66

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HENSEN, KENNETH RUSSELL V 101-2358

US VS TERADA Seiichi et al (T-389)

Burning with lighted gasoline, handgreading, clubbing, etc., abusing and mistreating. Puerta Princesa, Palawan Island, P.I. June 44 - Feb 45.

15 June 1948

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

HENSON, Dudley A. V 67-5

Complete trial record of Junsaburo Toshino, et al tried at Yokohama 10 March 47, 9 May 47.

Vol-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENSON, RUSSELL WARREN W 40-1920

Russell Warren Henson states on Corregidor, Sgt. Hall passed out fromlack of water and heat. Several guards beat him with kento sticks, ~~xxxxxx~~ and kicked him in the face, stomach and groin. Capt. Hewelett and Capt. George A. Sense are witnesses.

(1-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENSTOCK, CAPT. V 101-211

Testimony of Kenneth F. Horner, 1st. Lt. In the matter of Numerous personal disciplinary measures enforced by Japanese prison officials at a prison camp known as Field Receiving station, Rangoon Burma, August 42 until April 45.

(3-46)

18

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENTZ, MICHAEL, CPL.

105-75

Desire Cpl. Michael Hentz, be immediately contacted and interrogated and affidavit obtained re his knowledge of atrocities alleged to have been committed at Sendai POW Camp 5.

(12-46) 192

WCL 49704

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEOKI, LT. A 33-12

James O. Gillespie reports re the inadequate food, quarters and medical supplies given to the prisoners at Shirakawa Camp. Lt. Heoki is listed as accused.

(12-45) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEOKI, LT. A 37-46

M/Sgt. William F. Hundley states at Hoten PW Camp, he witnessed the beating of Capt. Frazier. Was witnessed by Lt. Heoki, the Camp Commander. Beating was administered by Pvt. Yamanaka.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEPUIPAH, JOSEPH M.

151-9

Ltr fm Cmdr Collins Req dep of Joseph M. Hepuipah.

(10-46) 14

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HEPBURN, J. V 101-2340

US vs KANAME SAKABA & KUNJI SUZUKI T-348

Command responsibility, contributing to deaths at Omori Camp, Sept 42, Sept 45.

19 Mar 48

85-2268-1
COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
Soo File

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 18223

HEPBURN, JACK V 101-973

US vs YOSHIO TAGUCHI ET AL T-137

Torture, beating, murder, Dec 42, Sept 45, Naoetsu pow camp 4B., Niigata, Honshu, Japan.

(2-48)4

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2220-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"HERADA BUTAI"

46-18

Generoso Providó states that at Davao on March 4, 1944 400 prisoners brought as laborers worked in the quarry near the Tibungeo Lumber Company, in the pier and in the landing field at Licanan. The first group of soldiers assigned to watch them was in command of 2nd Lt. Kamis. For breakfast and lunch only 1/3 cup of rice and "gulay" was served and at night only a cup of liquid ride. At Davao there were about thirty members of the "Herada Butai", Filipino soldiers attached to the Japanese Army.

(3-45) 7.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERADURA, ROSENDA V 45-46

Completed trial record of Shuji Kawamori.
RE: Mistreatment and torture of Rosenda Heradura.

(3-47) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERAK, JOHN

12-1314

Ltr fm Capt Custer, fwding interrogation of ~~Elix~~ Hohn Herak.

(10-46) 24

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERALD, MR AND MRS ELMER V 40-32

Elvie Bèle Fraser reports re inadequate and improper food at Camp Hay. Victims: Mr. and Mrs Elmer Herald. Accused: Nakamura and Makaibo.

(1-46) 167

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERALD, ELMER W 40-32

Testimony of Sammel L. Frost
In the matter of the imprisoment under improper conditions of civilian internees and the failure to provide civilian internees with proper medical care, food, or quarters at Camp John Hay, Baguio, P.I, on or about 23 April 42. Witnesses: Dr. Nantz, Dr. Cunningham, and Elmer Herald.

(5-46)

187

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERALD, ELMER W 40-80

Testimony of Samuel L. Frost
See P card Camp John Hay.

(4-46)

56

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERALD, ELMER W. W 40-954

Nezzie Delena Meng reports the beating of ten Filipino male civilians at Camp Hay, Baguio, by the Japanese on or about 15 Jan. 1942. Elmer W. Herald is listed as a witness. Capt Nachmora was the commandant at the time and is listed as the accused.

(8-45)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HERASA A

35-42

Statement of James C. Carter that at Yodogawa, Herasa beat American Navy Man Byrd until he died.

STATEMENT
40-78-272

(3-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERASA, SGT. A 33-18

George W. Bollin, Jr. states at Osaka, Japan, Sgt. Herasa was in charge. Japs failed to provide them with proper food and quarters.

(12-46) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERASAY, SGT. A 33-103

Sgt.Alva E. Smith states at Yodogawa PW Camp, Sgt. Herasay was second in command.

(1-47) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERB, Chaplain(Capt.) Probert E. W 51-49

Bodies of 5 Amer. (identified) from 503 Prcht. Inf Regt and about 10 Japs cannibalized on Noemfoor Is., New Guinea, 10 Aug 44. Investigation indicates 35 Jap Div 219, 220 & 221 Inf Regts. are responsible

(6-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 18228

HERBECK, Pvt V

35-664

John Douglas Gray states that while at Kawasaki, Pvt. Herbeck died, he would have lived had he received the proper medical care.

STATEMENT
35-2072-1

(1-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERBECK, ROBERT V 35-664

Testimony of James R. Gillespie
At Camp Dice #23D, Robert Herbeck died from malnutrition. An American medical corpsman named Poter DeMedically placed Herveck on work detail. Lt. Tanaka was Camp Commander.
Witness: Sgt. Thomas Hoskins.

(6-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15228

HERBECK, ROBERT M. V 101-2284

US vs RYOHEI TANAKA T-144

Beating, abuse, and mistreatment, failure to discharge duty as camp commander, failure to provide quarters and shelter, exposing pows to hazards of War, failure to restrain & contol camp personnel permitting them to commit cruel and brutal acts against pow, Tokyo Area Pow Detached camp 11 D. Sept 44, Aug 45.

(2-48)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-66A Vol F

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERBECK, CPL. ROBERT M. V

~~35-65~~

35-664

Major Milton Doe Hawes states that at Camp 23D, Kawasaki, Japan Cpl. Robert M. Herbeck developed a severe case of diarrhea or dysentery and his condition became aggrevated because of the diet and complete lack of medical care on the part of the Japanese. 1st Lt. Tanaka was camp commandant and he was assisted by a two star sergeant named Sumi.

(1-46) 3

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-664 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERBERT, Sgt. V | 101-876

USA vs Yazuru Noguchi et al.
File No. T-194.
Accused of beating, abusing, torture and contributing to death. Keijo PW Camp, Keijo, Korea, Jinsen PW Camp, Jinsen, Korea, 22 Oct 42 - 31 Aug 45. Victims are listed.

(6-47) 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 65-14 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERBERT,, ALFRED J. V. V 119-~~20~~ 19

United States of America - vs - Ishamu Ishihara
Public Trial, Shanghai, China.

Beaten by accused.

(10-46) ~~V~~ 2

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERBERT, KENNETH F/O V 57-89

Partial trial record of Capt. Nagahara, Capt. Yamazaki, Lt. Yukota, and Cpl. Noda.

RE: Mistreatment and resulting in death of F/O Herbert, British Psw.

RE: Rangoon Jail.

(3-47) VOLUME I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERBST, CAPT. W 64-16

Testimony of Elmer Alfred Morse, Sgt.
See P card Mukden.

(3-46)

4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERBST, CAPTAIN W 64-25

Testimony of Daniel D. Senften.
See P card Mukden Camp.

(3-46)

11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERBST, CAPTAIN W 64-~~37~~

25

Elmer Albred Morse states that S2/c Jones was beaten severely and died shortly afterwards at Hoten during the winter of 1943. He worked on a factory detail at MKK and during a routine search was found with cigarettes on his person. Accused: Lt. Fukazua and Jap Commander Col. Matsuda Witnesses: Lt Schibert, Capt. Herbst, Lt. Yoserman, Skl/c Johnson and Ch. QM Lyons.

(1-46) ~~1~~ 1

30

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERBST, CAPT. W

64-~~74~~ 25

T/Sgt. Francis Stuckey states at Mukden, O. C. Jones was beaten by Lt. Micki and Cpl. Moda for bringing in contraband cigarettes a Chinaman had given him. He was in the hospital for about a week when he died. Capt. Herbst is a witness.

(6-46) ~~1~~ 34

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERBST, CAPTAIN W 67-100

Testimony of William K. Costing, T/Sgt.
See ship card "Totori Maru".

(4-46)

16

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERBST, CAPT. W 101-225

Stanley Jancewicz reports re the failure of the Japanese to provide adequate food and quarters at Hoten Prison. Capt. Herbst is listed as a witness.

(11-45) 22

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERBST, HERBERT, CAPT. W 67-100

Pfc. James Alexander Gilbert states American PWs were transported under improper conditions from Cabanatuan to Mukden, aboard the Totori Maru. Capt. Herbert Herbst is a witness.

(2-47) 30

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERBST, HERBERT, CAPT. W 101-225

Pfc. James Alexander Gilbert states at Mukden, Manchuria, no medical supplies were available. Many men died of starvation. About 250 American PsW died during the first two months he was at Mukden. James Francis, Kenneth Carlson and Verrone D. Yancey died of dysentery. Col. Matsudo accused. Capt. Herbert Herbst is a witness.

(5-46) 69

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HERBST, MARK G. DR. W 64-25

Testimony of Dr. Mark G. Herbst
At Mukden, Manchuria It is my opinion that
the direct cause of K Slc William B. Jones
death was malnutrition and lowered resistance.

(10-47)

37

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERBST, MARK G. W

64-25

Material involving possible war crime of
W. B. Jones, Seaman 1st Class

(3-46) 12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERBST, MARK G. MAJOR W 64-25

Testimony of William Dillon, Capt.
See P card Hoten Prison Camp.

(3-46)

13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERBST, MARK G., MAJOR W

64-48

Statement of Orville Arthur Johnson, Chief Storekeeper.

See (P) card MUKDEN, MANCHURIA.

(3-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERBST, MARK G., MAJOR W

~~69-94~~
64-49

Statement of Orville Arthur Johnson, Chief Storekeeper.
See (P) card MUKDEN, MANCHURIA.

(3-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERBST, M. G. CAPT. W 64-57

Testimony of Eddy Robert Laursen, Pvt.
In the matter of the beating of three unknown American prisoners of war by Lt. Miki at Hoten Camp, Mukden, Manchuria. The Japanese Camp Commandant Col. Matsuda. Witnesses: Major Hankins, Dr. E. J. Shabart, Capt. M. G. Herbst, S/Sgt. Weldon M. Stauffer, George Becker, James E. Brown, John Banach, John D. Ahstedt, and Oliver C. Allen.

(6-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERBST, MARK G. MAJOR W | 64-88

Major Mark G. Herbst states that while at Camp Hoten, Manchuria fm 29 July 43 to 20 Aug 1945, he examined Lt. Elmer J. Shabart and found him to have head injuries and a ruptured ear drum. This beaten was administered to him by Lt. Murada.

(10-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERBST, M. G., CAPT. W | 67-100

Pvt. Eddy Robert Laursen states he was transferred from Cabanatuan to Korea on the S. S. Tottori Maru which was unmarked. Capt. M. G. Herbst is a witness.

(10-46) 28

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERBST, M. G., CAPT. W | 101-225

Pvt. Eddy Robert Laursen states "Scar Face" or "Murderer" killed a Chinese Civilian near Hoten Camp in the winter of 1945. Capt. M. G. Herbst is a witness.

(10-46) 85

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERBST, MARK G. W 101-225

In the matter of involving Colonel Matsuda in Commission of war Crimes at Camp Hoten, Manchuria.

(121) 1/47

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERBST, M. G., CAPT. W

101-225

Pvt. Eddy Robert Laursen states at Hoten Camp, Capt. Kawajama forced American PWs to stand in the open in cold weather naked or in a nearly naked condition for an hour at a time while he searched them. The Butcher and Go-Back are accused. Capt. M. G. Herbst is a witness.

(10-46) 84

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HERBST, MARK G. DR.

64-98

Ltr fr SCAP RE Request interrogation of Dr. Mark G. Herbst re events occurring at Mukden POW Camp, Manchuria.

(9-47)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HERBST, MARK G. W 64-103

Statement of the above that at Camp Hoten, Manchuria 15 Feb 44, T. H. Brister was injured in a Machine shop crushing his leg. no medical attention was given and when it was not was enough was administered. He died 23 Feb 44 from gas gangrene.

19 Aug 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"HERBY" A 40-998

Beating of PW by a Japanese Naval Reserve Civilian,"Herby" at Nichols Field, Luzon during January 1944.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERBZ, CAPTAIN W 67-95

M/Sgt. John Paul Wilson states in Oct 1942, at Manila, 2000 PsW were jammed into three holds of the S. S. Tattori. Holds were not properly ventilated. 1 5 men died during the trip because of diarrhea, malnutrition and exposure to extreme cold weather during the latter 12 days of the trip. Were given a canteen cup full of rice, a bowl of soup and a canteen-cup full of water daily. Captain Herbz, 1st Lt. Shabart and 1st Lt. Moseman are witnesses. S/Sgt. Fred Myers and M/Sgt. McKennor are victims.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERBZ, CAPTAIN W 101-225

M/Sgt. John Paul Wilson states at Camp #1, Mukden, Japan in April 1943 he saw Lt. Miki beat and kick a PsW who was just returning to camp from the hospital. Miki struck the prisoner about the face and head and hit him on the back until he fell to the ground unconscious. He then kickedhim about three or four times in the ribs and stomach. Col. Matsuda, Capt. Ishikawa, Lt. Guiada and Sgt. Noda are accused. Maj. B.S. Hankins, Capt. Grow and Capt. Herbz are witnesses.

(1-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HERCOMBE, PHYLLIS V 101-~~2080~~ 2351

File T-238
Title of case US vsYoshio Mitsuhashi et al
Re Beating, abusing and othergross mistreatment,
command responsibility. Fukushima Internment
Camp, Fukushima, Honshu, Japan Aug 42 to Jul 44.

(11- 47) 1

2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-22121

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

36-38

HERD, NORM C. V

Statement of Charles Hugh Butler that while the camp was still under the comd of Capt URI, an AF EM named HERD was bayonetted to death by a Jap sol on the charge of stealing food. This execution was public and the American officers, who were imprisoned, were directed to witness it. officers: MAJOR HEWLETT, LT. PROFF, & LT ROMAINE.

(10-47)M 26

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-38 Vol F

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HERD, Pvt NOAH C. V 36-38

Testimon of Leroy Truman Becroft and William Anthony Zumar tha t Pvt Herd was caught stealing from the commisary. The Jap caught Herd while he was in the guardhouse he escaped and he was recaptured. PWs were told he excaped again and was killed by bayoneting in the attempt to capture.

(3-46) 18

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-38 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERD, WILLIAM, PVT. V

33-27

Louis Buffone states at Fukuoka 17, he was beaten at least ½ dozen times by Muta, "The Sailor". He also beat Pvt. William Herd. Yamamuchi always managed to ball up the con ersat ons he translated and always got the Americans in trouble with theJaps. Isidore Sabota and Joseph Lawson are witnesses.

(4-47) 47

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERD, WILLIAM H. W 36-13

Testimony of Cpl. Oscar Avery Cox.
See P card Camp #17.

(3-46)

4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEREDIA, MURIEL ETHEL W 40-0

Muriel E Heredia states information in the matter of the massacre of two British Indian men and a Filipino woman at the corner of Romeo-sala and Dakota Streets, Ermita District Manila on 11 Feb 45. Raymond Heredia helped bury the bodies.

(9-45) 179

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEREDIA, RAYMOND W 40-0

Massacre of two British Indians and one Filipinowoman at the corner of Romeo-sala and Dakota Streets, Ermita District, Manila, P.I. 11 Feb 1945.

(99-45) 205

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEREDIA, RAYMOND W 40-0

Muriel E Heredia states information in the matter of the massacre oftwo British Indian men and a Filipino woman at the corner of Romeo-sala and Dakota Streets, Ermita District Manila on 11 Feb 45. Raymond Heredia helped bury the bodies.

(9-45) 179

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEREDIA, RAYMOND W

40-18

Burning of sections of the Ermita District, Manila, P I, by Japanese forces in Feb 1945.

(9-45) 114

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEREI A 41-6

Daniel L. Manser reports re the failure of the Japanese to adequately compensate internees for work performed at Los Banso.

(9-45) 127

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERIA, ESHIE A 58-135

Pfc. Jacob G. Weimer states that in 1943, at Woosung, he and Pfc. Sanders, Pfc. Reeves and another Pfc were beaten with a riding crop by Eshie Heria who claims they took an empty truck up on the mountain to dump it.

(10-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 18223

HERIBERTA (Sister) V 101-617

US vs GUNICHI MIKAWA & SHINZO ONISHI (T-409)

Command responsibility, unlawful killing.
Rabaul, New Britain, aboard Akikaze, 18 Mar 43.

19 Aug 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 51-34 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERIDA, Felipe P-127 V 101-1620

Masakazu Yamguchi accused of murder, cruelty, torture, assault and mistreatment of civilians at Occidental Negros Province during period Jan 43 to Mar 45.

(3-48) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 45-55-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERISHI, SGT. MAJOR A 35-42

Allen Vern Beauchamp states at Yogogawa PW Camp, they were given collective punishment for the offense of others. lst Lt. Yomoto Shoy and Sgt. Maj. Herishi are accused.

(12-46) 16

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERESAY, SGT. A 33-36

Pfc Henry Clay Locke reports re general conditions at Yodogawa Camp at Osaka from about Dec. 42 until April or May 1943. He reports re the tortures and beatings given the men. Accused: Sgt. Heresay.

(2-46) 12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERKUDISON

A · 35-265

Charles William Murray states that at Niigata 15-D, Dec. 1942, he asked Herkudison to let Pvt Palmer do lighter work since he was too sick to work in the hammer mill. Herkudison became angry and slapped, kicked and spit on Murray. Cpl Lowe witness.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERKUDISON A 35-272

Testimony of Charles William Murray At Camp 15 D, in December 42, he witnessed the beating of Cpl. Fun Howe by Herkudison, who was called "The People's Fridnd" the following also witnessed the beating, Cpl. Robert Simmons, and T/Sgt. Swope.

(2-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERLE, CHARLES E.

33-36

Request for affidavit of Charles E. Herle with ref to Yodagowa Camp, Osaka Area.

(4-47) 36

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HERLE, CHARLES EVERETT W 35-42

Statement of the above that at Yodagowa camp, Byrd was severely beaten with the heel of a wood en shoe for 30 minutes because he had been accused of trading for shoes. Byrd became weaker and weaker and finally died.

(4-48)46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HERLE, CHARLES EVERETT W 35-320

Statement of the above that Hershel G. Heimann and William Spizero were tied to a ladder with their toes barely touching the ground and given a severe beating for stealing food. STATEMENT 35-42-46

(4-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERLE, CHARLES, CPL. W

35-42

Cpl. Charles Herle states at Yodogawa, CPO Byrd was beaten with the heel of a shoe, receiving injuries severe enough to cause his death a short timeafter. Punished for selling his shoes to obtain food to keep himself fm starvation. Hierosa accused.

(6-47) 38

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERLE, CHARLES W

35-42

Charles Herle states at Yodogawa, Robert Hill was hit with a hammer by Okamatsu and died a short time later fm injureis.

(6-47) 39

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERLE, CHARLES E. W 35-320

Stmt. of S/Sgt., Herschel George Heimann, in re/the matter of the beating and torture of S2/C William Spigero and Sgt Herschel George Heimann at Yodagowa POW Camp on or about 15 July 1944.

(8-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERLE, CHARLES, CPL. W 35-816

Cpl. Charles Herle states T/Sgt. Clarence Crance was beaten for 2½ hours when accused of stealing work mittens. Sgt. Hoshomoto beat him. Was at Yodogawa Bunsho Camp.

(6-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERLE, CHARLES E. W 35-941

S/Sgt. Hershel George Heiman states at Yodogawa Prison Camp he was severely beaten because he could not account for one man who was in sick bay, while he was section leader. Charles E. Herle is a witness. Lt. Yamata was CC.

(1-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERLE, CHARLES E. V

Edward W. Ziarko states at Yodogawa, Charles E. Herle had the end of one of his thumbs cut off and his wrist badly hurt while working on a drumo detail. Ito twisted his wrist and arm pretty badly because he claimed Herle was just being careless to get out of doing his work.

(7-47)

Orig. 40-4-228

SECRET

HERLE, CHARLES CPL.

105-21E

1st Ind fr Second Army RE inclosed is testimony of Cpl. Charles Herle.

(2-47)

16

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

"HERMAN" A 33-24

Statement of Houston B. Buckner Jr. During the winter of 44 the pows had no shoes and some of the pows feet froze off. One Jap Sgt whose nick name was HERMAN made us go 15 days in our under wear because he said we had gone against his rules. Some of the men on one meal every 3 days One of the Jap civ named the WEAZEL would beat the men with pieces of iron and work them until they would collapse.

ORIG FILED 35-15$6-1 (10-47)42

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERMAN A 35-101

Stmt. of Sgt. Carmel (NMI) Zipeto, in re/beating of Lt. Col. Stubbe on or about 7 September 1944 by a Japanese Sgt. nicknamed "Herman".

(9-46) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"HERMAN" A 35-448

Courtney T. Kruger states at Yokkiichi Camp, Hoyt, Wood and Raigan w ere beaten with fists because the Japs were not pleased with their Japanese pronuniations. "Herman" and "Twichy" did the beating.

(6-47) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERMAN A 35-448

Cpl. Courtney Thomas Kruger states at Yokkiichi Prison Camp, Gunner C. L. Wood was beaten because he didn't do a good enough job of reporting the daily attendance of his group, in the Japanese language. Had not been given any lesson on the Jap language. William R. Lowe and Emmett McPherson are witnesses. Herman or Twich is accused.

(3-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"HERMAN" A 35-497

Sgt. Charles Edward Cheney states at Yokkaichi Prison Camp a Sgt. Bailey was severely beaten by Sgt. Sawamura nicknamed "Herman". Lt. Moriami was camp commander.

(4-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"HERMAN" A 35-596

Testimony of Cpl. Atlee Duncan
At Camp #5, Yokychy, Japan he was beaten by a Japanese Sgt. Major nicknaned "Herman".
Witness: Wilbur J. Duffy.

(5-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Earl Edward Johnson states at Yokkaichi, in Sept 44, Gunner Hoyt was drilling his men and made a slight error in commands in the Japlanguage. Herman beat him with his fist used Jiu Jitsu on him and kicked him in the ribs and in the head.

(7-47) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERMAN A 35-1454

Harry E. Taylor states at Yokkaichi, WO Wilson hdd to stand a Jap roll call and was slapped, kicked and thrown with jiu-jitsu by Herman because he could not speak Japanese.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERMAN A 35-1644

Eugene F. Kowalski states at Yokaichi, he saw Herman kick a Navy gunner by the name of Hoyt in the groin because the latter requested men for the detail and he thought the food was insufficient for the type of work they were doing.

(6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"HERMAN" A 35-1645

Eugene F. Kowalski states at Yokachie, "Herman" beat Cpl. Buck Newsom and sent him to the beach dressed in shorts only. Because he witnessed this, he was hit across the side of the mouth with a stick, loosing a tooth fm the blow. #1 Stick Guard also accused.

(6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERMAN, SGT. MAJ. A 33-38

Cpl. Max Warner English states at Camp Yokaiski, a Sgt. Major known as Herman was in charge. They received about the same diet every day. All three meals were identical during the day. From Nov. to March the temperature was below freezing but no heat was provided in their barracks.

(5-46) 10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERMAN, FRED P W 40-17

Above reports that on 13 or 14 Apr 42, while on the Death March an Am. soldier died from an acute appendicitis attack. Nothing was done by the Jap driver.

(10-45) 298

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERMAN, FRED P W 40-17

Above reports that on 12 or 13 Apr 42 at Orani while on the Death March he saw three Filipinos beaten to death by the Japanese.

(10-45) 297

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERMAN, FRED P V 40-30

Above reports re the improper medical treatment of Am. PsW at Camp O'Donnell.

(10-45) 145

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERMAN, FRED P V

40-344

Above reports re the transportation of Am. PsW from O'Donnell to Cabanatuan under improper conditions on 1 June 1942.

(10-45) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERMAN, FRED P V 40-551

Above reports re the exposure of Am. POWs to ridicule during the spring of 1944 in Manila during the making of a motion picture. Witnesses listed.

(1-46) 20

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERMAN, FRED P V

40-566

Above reports in re to general conditions at Neilson Field from Oct 42 to Aug 44.

(10-45) 16

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERMAN, FRED P. W 40-688

Fred P. Herman reports re the beating of prisoners with baseball bats while at Camp Murphy.

(11-45) 14

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HERMAN, FRED P. V 101-2250

US Vs IICHIRO MORIMOTO Tp 291

Command responsibility, contribut ng to death. unlawful killing, mistreating, beating, abusing, at Davao Penal Colony, Cabanatuan pow camp. Las Penas, Air Field, Nielson, Air Field, and Puerta Princesea, Palawan, P. I.

(12-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 40-164 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERMAN, FRED P. W 101-1

Myrtle C Deymek states that Fred P. Herman knows of the death of his brother who was tortured at Ft. Santiago and then died as an Am. POW at Bilibid.

(3-46) 151

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERMAN, HENRY, MR. W 40-18

Rene Paul Deschamps states that at Paco district in Manila, the Japanese burned all homes and shot the people who tried to escape from the burning buildings. Mr. Henry Herman is listed as a witness.

(9-45) 112

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERMAN, HENRY, MR. W 40-1275

Rene Paul Deschamps states in Manila he saw Mr. Henry Herman carrying a small child who was from six to eight months old and had been severely wounded. The child had a severe cut in the stomach and the intestines were hanging out. It was the infant child of Priesler. Mrs. Sally Enriques is a witness.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

HERMANN, HERSCHEL G. V 101-1281

US vs FUKUSABURO ADACHI T-72

Abusing and mistreating prisoners at the Yodo gawa pow camp, Osaka Area, 1 Apr 44, 23 May 45.

(2-48)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERMAN, JOSE, JR. V 40-1320

Lt. Jose Herman states they were marched to the bank of a river and attacked with sabres. Jose Herman, Jr. and his cousin Arsenion Escudero, Jr. were killed--Manila.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERMAN JOSE JR V 40-1320

Investigation of the Murder of Arsenio Escudero, Jr. and José Herman Jr, and attempted murder of Jose Herman Sr., Filipino Civilian, all of Pandacan, Manila, Philippine Islands, on 7 Feb. 1945.

(9-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERMAN, JOSE SR. V 40-1320

Investigation of the Murder of Arsenio Escudero, Jr. and Jose Herman Jr, and attempted murder of Jose Herman Sr., Filipino Civilian, all of Pandacan, Manila, Philippine Islands, on 7 Feb. 1945.

(9-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERMAN, JOSE, IT. V 40-1320

Lt. Jose Herman states they were marched to the bank of a river and attacked with sabres. Jose Herman, Jr. and hiscousin Arsenion Escudero, Jr. were killed--Manila.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERMAN, MANUEL W 40-1115

Manuel Herman states the Japanese burned his home in Manila and told them to go to the Remedios Hospital where they would be safe. Japanese guards surrounded the hospital and finally saw that they could no longer hold the area so they started shelling the hospital. They shot anyone who tried to make their way to the American lines. One of the snipers in the Mitchell Apartments shot his wife, she died the following day. It was on 14 Feb 1945.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERMAN, FRED P. W 41-29

Fred P. Herman reports re the retraction of the Red Cross parcels from prisoners at Lipa at which Mr. John Broch was interned.

(11-45) 25

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERMAN, MANUEL, MRS. V 40-1115

Manuel Herman states the Japanese burned his home in Manila and told themto go to the Remedios Hospital where they would be safe. Japanese guards surrounded the hospital and finally saw that they could no longer hold the area so they started shelling the hospital. They shot anyone who tried to make their way to the American lines. One of the snipers in the Mitchell Apartments shot his wife, she died the following day. It was on 14 Feb 1945.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERMAN, MANUEL W 40-1116

Manuel Herman states in Feb 45, in Manila, the Japs burned all homes and other buildings as they retreated. They gave orders that no one was to go into the streets. Mr. Mechaca's home was burned; he ran out. He stepped into the street and a Jap Marine shot him. 2 days later they were allowed to pick up his body. Jap Marines fired wildly at all of them and 8 or 9 persons were killed.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERMAN, MANUEL V 40-1117

Manuel Herman states in Oct or Nov 43 he was arrested and taken to Fort Santiago for three days. Was suspected of making short wave converters and selling them to civilians. Had to sit on the floor for two days with their hands on their knees; not allowed to move or speak. Jap guard beat any one on the head with a long club whenever they spoke. Several of his roommates were taken from the room when they returned they showed signs of having been tortured, and beaten. Was released on the condition he would spy on his neighbor and report to Mr. Toyoura.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERMAN, MANUEL W 40-1120

Manuel Herman states Fred Canillias told him his whole family, mother, father, two brothers and four sisters was killed in their home on Leverea Street, Manila. Girls were all raped before they were killed.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERMAN, MANUEL W 40-1127

Manuel Herman states he was told by Mrs. Crame that the first week in February 1945, the Japs entered the Crame home and tied Lt. and Mrs. Crame and the two house girls. The women were stripped and the two house girls raped and then killed.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERMAN, OL. W 101-225

Benjamin O. Lipscomb reports re the exposure of pp prisoners of war to danger of bombing at Mukden, Manchuria.

(12-45) 18

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERMAN, MR RAYMOND LOUIS W | 105-17a

Above repatriated to this country from territory dominated by the Japanese. Request for info concerning mistreatment of Americans.

(8-45) 18

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERMANN, T/SGT. W 64-43

T/Sgt. Elbert L. Edwards states at Mukden, Manchuria, in Dec 1944 and Jan 1945 he was beaten with bamboo strips, tripped by the Jap guards, knocked down and kicked many times by the Jap guards and interrogators. He was also severely beaten about the face with fists, rubber shoes, sticks and other available weapons by two Jap M. P's in the interrogation room. Waku, "The Snake" and Col. Matsuda are accused. T/Sgt. Hermann, T/Sgt. Pope and Major Campbell are witnesses.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERMANN, JOE V 40-1855

Isidoro L. P. de Vera states at Fort Santiago the Japs kicked, slapped and applied judo holds on him. Guards beat them if they did not respond to the interrogator's question immediately. Joe Hermann and George Musser are also victims.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERMANN, OLEN L., T/SGT. V 64-8

T/Sgt. Olen L. Hermann states at Anshan, 3 other men and himself were taken to 6 or 7 places, accompanied by a civilian who would stand on the rear of the truck, call all of the people together and make a speech of some sort. The crowd would s tart shouting, throw things at them and strike them with their fists. T/Sgt. George E. Brown, S/Sgt. Aaron Eldred and T/Sgt. Ralph M. Davidson are victims.

(2-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERMANN, OLEN L., T/SGT. V & W 64-8

T/Sgt. Ralph M. Davidson states on 23 December 1944 four American PsW, including T/Sgt. Olen L. Hermann, S/Sgt. Aaron Eldred, T/Sgt. George Brown and himslef. Were taken from the place of confinement at Anshan and put on a truck with 4 or 5 guards. A Jap reserve officer gathered and addressed a crowd through a public address system. T/Sgt. Davidson did not know what he said but the Jap civilians became very excited and made motions signifying they would like to cut their heads off. This was in Anshan.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERMANN, OLEN L., T/SGT. V 64-45

T/Sgt. Olen L. Hermann states at Mukden he was subjected to continuous interrogation, along with 13 other men. They were led around the prison blindfolded and when taken into the room for interrogation, they were beaten severely with clubs or a cat-o-nine-tails, regardless of how they seemed to answer their questions. "The Snake" is accused. Victims are listed.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERMANN, T/SGT W 101-225

Elbert L Edwards reports re general conditions at Mukden, Manchuria from Dec 44 to Mar 45. Witnesses: T/Sgt Hermann, T/Sgt Pope and Major Campbell.

(12-45) 17

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HERMANSEN, MARTOUN V

101-2340

US vs KANAME SAKABA & KUNJI SUZUKI T-348

Command responsibility, contributing to deaths at Omori Camp, Sept 42, Sept 45.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2268-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERMANOS, LIZARRAGA W 40-18

In a radiogram sent by the above it states: Iturmendi Valentin Vidarte and Garmendia detained by Japanese disappeared believe them to be assassinated. Angel Martinez, Antonio Jose Garriz, Vincente Julian and family, Ramon Arevalo, Augustin Roses, and Fernando Ocejo assassinated by Japanese.

(6-45)63

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERMANSON, "CHIPS" W 33-177

Testimony of Matthew Paul Days
In the matter of the beating of an American Marine at Niigata Prison Camp in or about June 1945. Witnesses: Sam Katz, and "Chips" Hermanson.

(7-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERMANSON, KARL W 33-87

Karl Hermanson states that at Naoetsu Prison Camp, the sanitary conditions and facilities were extremely poor and inadequate. In the bathhouse, the prisoners stood in mud to bath in cold water from small buckets. Toilets were just small holes in the floor and no toilet paper was furnished at any time. Medical supplies were extremely limited. At this camp, none of the prisoners got any tobacco, mail or Red Cross supplies.

(1-47) 38

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERMANSON, KARL

105-76

4th Ind fm 6th Army Area fwding dep of Karl Hermanson.

(12-46) 501

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERMANSON, KARL

151-11

Requesting the interrogation of Karl Hermanson re regarding atrocities committed at Naoetsu POW Camp, Korea.

(9-46)

803

Eastern Project .

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"HERMIT" A

~~33-38~~
35-170

Aloysius W Brown states that at Yokitchi, 4 Sept 44, PsW were forced to stand attention, some of them were caught sitting down by a Jap guard "Hermit" who started beating them with his fists and his saber. Witnesses W H Potthoff, Walter Schrock, Bob Coshow and James Seabrand.

(11-45) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HERNANDEZ V

35-156

Statement of William E. Elliott that at Osaka #9, Mar 44, Jerry Grady, Thompson, Hernandez, Harris Chuck, Fox Wells were severely beaten with hawser rope by the Japs for stealing food.

STATEMENT
40-2065-1

(11-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERNANDEZ V 35-2250-1

Complete trial record of Akiyoshi Tsujino, tried at Yokohama, Japan 22 April 1946.

RE: Wilfully and unlawfully mistreat and torture of Hernandez, American psw by striking him and beating him with a club and by immersing Hernandez in cold water.

(11-48) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HERNANDEZ V 35-2029

Statement of Benedict A. Flores that at Kosaki the above was severely beaten for staling bread. 4 pows stole 6 loaves and the whole camp was slapped and punched.

(12-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERNANDEZ V 101-239

Cpl. Uell Maples Carter states at Soerbayia, Hernadez died of tuberculosis and malnutrition. Lt. Col. Koybie accused. Witnesses listed.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HERNANDEZ, V

101-2340

US vs KANAME SAKABA & KUNJI SUZUKI T-348

Command responsibility, contributing to deaths at Omori Camp, Sept 42, Sept 45.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2268-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERNANDEZ, PVT. V 35-417

CBM Philip E. Sanders states at Ichioka, Pvt. Hernandez, a marine in Guam, was severely beaten with a bamboo stick by a three star private, Japanese, for stealing beer.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERNANDEZ, CY W 35-672

Testimony of Cpl. Pete R. Hernandez

In March 45 he was removed to Nagoya area Camp No. 10 Named Fuziki near Toyama. Here there was little food, and no medicine. At Camp "X" was by far the worst of the POW Camps. Food was very scarce. They took him, Johnny, and Tony and proceeded to work on Johnny first by stripping slices of skin and flesh from his body after Johnny was lifeless they started the same torture treatment on Tony while they were given Tony the treatment the air sirens blew and the Japs hurried out. His buddies came and cut him loose. Pfc. named Cy Hernandez. Tony died before they left the bldg. Col. Mirada was supervisor. The officer in charge of Camp X was called "Cyclops".

(6-46)

SECRET

1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERNANDEZ, CIPRIANO SGT. | 151-11

Ltr fr SCAP RE Request for interrogation of Sgt. Cipriano Hernandez re atrocities committed at Sendai Camp No 8, Kosaka, Honshu, Japan.

(12-46)

1635

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERNANDEZ, CIPRIANO M. W 33-123

Cipriano M. Hernandez states at Sendai #8, Capt. Iseo Hatakeyama had 3 or 4 men put in the guard house one meal a day, continuing to do their regular daily work. Masasuke Kurata would slap sick men and send them to work. Miura made him work hauling wood when sick with malaria.

(3-47) 27

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERNANDEZ, FILOMENO A.

Form submitted by Filemeno A. Hernandez does not desire to give affidavit.

10-16-46

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERNANDEZ, FILOMENO A.

105-21E

Ltr fr US Navy Hospital RE Filomeno A. Hernandez has negative report.

(3-47)

774

Eastern Specail Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERNANDEZ, FRANCISCO, BROTHER V

48-71

Above was one of victims who was murdered by the Japanese Kempei Tai in the Palau Island Area. Brief of WC investigation.

(2-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERNANDEZ, GILBERT M.

105-75

5th Ind fr Fifth Army RE attached are two signed cpies of depositionff fr Gilbert M. Hernandez, one fwded to SCAP.

(1-47)

615

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERNANDEZ, PVT GILBERT THOMAS V 33-134

Above states that while he was confined at Detachment #1 Yokbhama from 27 Nov 42 to 15 Apr 45 he was required to work as one of a group of 400 AM. POWs in the Mitsubishi Ship Yards, repairing naval ships and equipment to be used by the Japanese Navy. In March 1945, he was one of the repair men on a Japanese aircraft carrier.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERNADEZ, GILBERT THOMAS, PVT. V 35-260

Pvt. Gilbert Thomas Hernadez states at Detachment #1, Yokohama Shoedo San (Blacksleeve) caught him sitting down smoking when he should have been standing while he was at work. "Blacksleeve" hit him in the head with a rifle butt cutting a gash in his scalp over 1 inch long, and caused him to become unconscious. CPO Roy Bangart, CPO "Bull" Campbell, CPO Sam Boulder and Lt. Van Suskirk are witnesses.

(1-46) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-552-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENANDEZ, GILBERT MARTINEZ

151-11

Ltr fr SCAP RE Request interrogation of Gilbert Martinez Hernandez re atrocities committed at Sendai Camp No 8, Kosaka, Honshu, Japan.

(12-46)

1611

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERNANDEZ, G. H

W 44-1

Testimony of Edward Montano Moreno

See V card, Mrs & Dr. Myers

(3-46) 28

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERNANDEZ, GILBERT THOMAS W 33-123

Statement of the above that wh le at Sendai pow camp #8, Pws were lined up and struck in the face with fist or open hand, and required the pows to pass down the line and administer blows to their comrads. at times a belt was used. the Japs looted ~~Redx~~ Red Cross supples for their own hands.

(2-48)121

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

HERNANDEZ, JOSE GONZALEZ V 101-2252

US vs MAKOTO UMEDA T-299

Beating, abusing.
Hirohata Camp, Osaka, Japan.
16 Mar 44, 4 Aug 45.

(12-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1860 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERNANDEZ, PFC LORENZO V

40-248

T/Sgt Thomas W. Ratcliffe states that Pfc Lorenzo Hernandez died 24 July 1942 of starvation at Cabanatuan.

(5-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERNANDEZ, PETE R. W 33-24

Pete R. Hernandez, states while at HIROHATA Prisoners of War were slapped and beaten often. Witnesses: Sgt. Earl E. ERCHENBRACK; CPL. WARD; S/SGT CECIL FORD.

(8-46) 26

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERNANDEZ, Cpl. PETE R. W | 35-54

Stmt. of PETE R. HERNANDEZ, Cpl. in re/water treatment of Thomas Melody Sgt. by Ishada at Hirohata.

(9-46) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERNANDEZ, CPL. PETE R. W | 35-156

Stmt. of Cpl. Pete R. Hernandez, in re/beating of American Prisoners of War with bats and ropes, at Hirohata.

(9-46) 11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERNANDEZ, PETE R. CPL. VW 35-672

Testimony of Cpl. Pete R. Hernandez
In March 45 he was removed to Nagoya area Camp No. 10, named Fuziki near Toyama. Here there was little food and no medicine. At Camp "X" was by far the worst of the POW Camps he was in food was very scarce. They took him, Johnny, and Tony and proceeded to work on Johnny first by stripping slices of skin and flesh from his body after Johnny was lifeless they started the same torture treatment on Tony while they were given Tony the treatment the air sirens blew and the Japs hurried out. His buddies came and cut him loose. Pfc. named Cy Hernandez. Tony died before they left the bldg. Col. Mirada was supervisor. The offic in charge of Camp X was called "Cyclops".

SECRET

(6-46) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERNADEZ, PETE R., CPL. W 35-853

Cpl. Pete R. Hernadez states "The Weasel" hit Antonio Inarreli, a 2nd Class Corpsman in the US Navy, over the head with a bayonet. Was at Hirohata.

(8-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERNANDEZ, SIMON, Pvt. W

67-107

George S. Heath reports re the improper transportation of prisoners from Manila to Kamioka aboard the "Nissyo-Maru." Pvt. Simon Hernandez is listed as a witness.
(11-45) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERNANDEZ, WILLIAM V 33-24

Sgt. Ben Andrew Pierce, Jr. states at Hirohata Camp, he was tortured because his clothes were stolen and he reported it to "Cygoon". William Hernandez was also a victim.

(10-46) 20

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 119-2-7

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERNANDEZ, CPL. V 40-8

Cecil H. Hay states that while at Cabanatuan, he witnesses the killing of Cpl. Hernandes by a Japanese guard.

(8-45) 26

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERNDON, CHIEF PETTY OFFICER W 40-27

40-102

T/5 Fred W Matthews states that on the 29 May 42 at Cabanatuan the prisoners were told they were being transferred to Camp No. 3. They were warned that anyone who fell out during the trip would be shot. One man, about 56 years old, from the 59th or 60th Coast Artillery fell out and was beaten with a rifle butt but he was not shot. The men were given a half mess kit of steamed rice and a half canteen cup of thin onion soup before the march began. All of them were sick and weak. When they arrived at the camp they had to sit in the sun for a hour. Witness are Chief Petty Officer Herndon, Cpl Juan Chave Sgt Lowe Cpl Flavis Hubbard.

SECRET

(6-45) 100

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERNDON, D. W., CMM W 36-150

Lt. (jg) James Henry Shook states at Fukuoka #2, a civilian PW collapsed while standing in formation. He was set upon by BOKKA GO and beaten so severely that he had to be carried to a cell in the guardhouse where he died two days later. This was related to him by D. W. Herndon, CMM.

(3-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERNDON, D. W. V 36-288

Lt. (jg) James Henry Shook, Jr. states at Fukuoka #2, Harano alias Moustache beat D. W. Herndon in the back while he was bent over his drill working on iron plate.

(3-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERNDON, PAT V 62-21

Testimony of Charles W. Brimmer, Sgt.
In the matter of the troturing of Charles W. Brinner, Commander Cunningham, Artis T. Brewer, Sgt. R. L. Coulson, Pfc. Charles A. Stewart, Pat Herndon, Cpl. C. G. Battles, at Nanking Military Prison, Nanking China, on 25 June 45.

(5-46)

11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Lt. Hernishi A 35-301

Above is listed as the C.O. of the Tanagawa Sub Camp by S. Sgt Robert T. Rohmer is his statement on the beating of S.Sgt Albert C. Senter. by Sgt Kamurah. M/Sgt Rubard; Capt Calbraith; S/Sgt Ed Coyle and S/ Sgt L. L. Martil are listed as witnesses

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERNLEN, MR R L

105-17a

Request for info fr above concerning the present address of Mr Anthony M Pereira, who recently arrived in U S fr the Philipine Islands.

(8-45) 75 -

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEROLD W 40-590

Leonard J Droste states Am. named M^Ount was accused of running rum into Camp H.lmes Dec 42. He had no trial and was beaten with rifle butts, clubs and was hit over thehead with a bottle. Accused was Hayakawa whose nickname was Hiawatha. Witnesses were Herold and Dr. Nance. Mount was in the hospital for 4 weeks.

(8-45) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEROLD, Mr. ELMER W 40-80

Stmt. of Mrs. Marian Peeler Gray re/ the matter of the torture and beatings of Mr. Roland Flory, Rev. Correll Hinderlie, Rev., Herbert Loddigs, a Chinese man named S. C. Lee, and the probable killing of Rev. Rufus Franklin Gray at Baguio during January 1942.

(9-46) 67

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEROLD, ELMER W. W 40-80

Herbert Eugene Hungerford states that while at Baguio, Rufus Gray, Herbert Loddigs and Holland C. Flory were taken from Camp John Hay. Rufus Gray never came back. Reports stated that he died from tortures given by Jap Military Police. Elmer W. Herold may have knowledge of this.

(7-45) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEROLD, ELMER V 40-921

Statement of George A. Bell.
See (V) card JAMES BLACK.

(3-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEROLD, ELMER W. 40-930

Wayland Stearns Mandell, a Priest, states at Baguio about the end of 1944, Dixon Canuto was tortured so that he might divulge his pro-American activities and his knowledge of the activities of the guerillas.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEROLD, ELMER V 40-1649

George A Bell states that at Camp Holmes James Black and K. Jorgenson were taken by the Japanese out into the combat area with them to act as scouts for guerrillas. They were constantly in danger of rifle fire. Mr. Black was marched so long and so far that he dieđ from exhaustion. Elmer Herodd was also sent on these patrols.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEROLD, MR. W 40-80

Paul A. Collyer states that between the 22nd and the 26th of Jan. 1942, Rufus Gray died as the result of torturing by the Japs. Mr. Herold is listed as a witness.

(8-45) 24

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERON, CARLOS W 40-75

Major Charles W. Folsom was captured by Japs on 9 April 1942 at Luzon, P.I. and escaped 10 April 1942. He rejoined allied forces 5 January 1945. While at Luzon Major Folsom went under aliases Dr. Carlos D. Lamar and Carlos Heron.

(3-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEROSE A 35-42

S/Sgt. William Payton Duckworth states at Camp Yodogawa he witnessed the beating of CPO Byrd for selling some of his clothes to Jap civilians. He was beaten with the heels of GI shoes. Herose was CC.

(1-47) 17

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"HEROSEY" A 35-407

Richard Allen Beam, Storekeeper 2/c, states at Yodogawa Camp hewas among a group of six men beaten for playing cards in the sick bay by Herosey and Akamatsu. Herosey swung a steel sabor at him for about fifteen minutes. Did not receive his portion of Red Cross food when it was passed out. He witnessed group punishment that occurred because a mess kit belonging to one of the guards was missing.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEROSHA, SGT. A 33-105

Cpl. Robert Edward Sparks states at Yodagawa conditions of imprisonment were improper. In the winter the temperature averaged about 32 degrees. Sgt. Herosha and Okomotsu are accused. Capt. Richardson is a witness.

(1-47) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEROSHA, SGT. A 33-105

Cpl. Robert Edward Sparks states at Yodagawa they were not given proper food or medical care. Men were forced to work when ill. He was compelled to work with a fever of 102 degrees. Sgt. Herosha was CC and Okomotsu was 2nd in command. Capt. Richardson is a witness.

(1-47) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEROSHA, SGT. A 33-105

Cpl. Robert Edward Sparks states at Yodagawa, the prisoners were subjected to group punishment for the offenses of one man. Sgt. Herosha and Okomotsu are accused. Capt. Richardson is a witness.

(1-47) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEROSHI A 40-31

1st. Lt. Frances Louis Nash states regarding the matter of mistreatment and punishment of civilian internees at Santo Tomas. They required all internees to bow to all Japs. The different commandants were Kodaki, Heroshi, Hahu and Haluko.

(7-45) 1 37

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEROSHI A 40-1220

Frances Louise Nash states at Corregidor the Japs took from her three flashlights, two watches, and jewelry, and things like that. Kodaki, Kuroda, Heroshi and Hashu are accused.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEROSI A 35-444

Testimony of Raymond Baggett, Pfc.
In the matter of the collective punishement of
a group for offenses of other, at Camp # 13
Osaka, Hinshu, Japan, on approximately 16 May 43.
Camp Commandant Herosi called "Little Corporal".
The American Army medical officer, Capt. Richardson
and Major William Reardon both witnesses.

(2-46)
1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERPS, CAPT. W 64-21

S/Sgt. Thomas W. Gease states at Mukden No. 1, he witnessed the severe beating of Sgt. Coley by Lt. Mikil. He had hung his blanket on a fence to air. Capt. Herps and Lt. Schabard are witnesses.

(12-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERPS, DR. W 101-225

Cpl. Howard Lester Haase states at Mukden, Lt. Mickey s everely beat a Navy enlisted man and put him in the guardhouse. Was beaten until he died. Doctor Herps is a witness.

(1-47) 99

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"HERPS", CAPT. | W | 101-225

Cpl. Clayton I. Swanson states at Mukden, Jones died from pneumonia, Pvt. Volden died on the train to Mukden from dysentery, Cpl. Steve Catchmeyer died of malaria, dysentery and pneumonia, Cpl. Ground died of malaria, Pvt. Calvin Miller died of beri beri and dysentery and Sgt. Sissonaro died of pneumonia. Accused are listed. Capt. "Herps" is a witness.

(1-47) 95

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HERPS. M.B. V 35-2220

Complete trial record of Narumi Oota et al in that he contributed and accelerated the death of the above.

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERREA, ALBERTO, PVT. V

35-1717

Joe Sierra Romero states at Sendai 3, Pvt. Alberto Herrea was too weak to carry a bundle of overcoats and wasbeaten with a saber scabbard, knocked down, by Zenkich Koiwa.

(7-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERRARA, PVT, EUSEBIO V 40-235

T/Sgt. Thomas W. Ratcliffe states that Pvt. Eusebio Herrara died at O'Donnell on 25 May I942 of starvation.

(5-45)I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERREL, JOHN CHARLES, T/SGT. W 35-728

T/Sgt. John Charles Herrell states at 5-B Camp, Niigata, Leonard Mulvaney was caught with an apple in his pocket. Guard started beating him. PWs reported the beating to the camp commandant, Kato. Held a court martial for him and was sentenced to a week in the guardhouse. Witnesses and accused listed.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERRERA, ALBERT P. 105-74

Ltr fr Fourth Army Area RE fwded is affidavit of Albert P. Herrera, formerly Cpl/ regarding alleged atrocities committed by Japanese prison camp officials and personnel.

10-22-46

EASTERN SPECIAL PROJECT.

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERRERA, ALBERT P.

105-74

Message by O'Keefe to 4th Army Area
Desire that Pvt Albert P. Herrera be
immediately contacted, interrogated and
affidavit obtained concerning his knowledge
relative to beating he received fm Lt
Ishizawa, Camp Commandant,....

(11-46) 192

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERRERA, PVT. ALBERT P. V

35-~~1699~~ 1699

Walter E. Portis, CBM, states at Sendai 3B, Ishizawa beat Pvt. Herrera because the ceiling prevented him fm standing perfectly straight at attention.

(6-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-956 VHC

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HERRERA, ALBERT P. V

1699
35-~~1669~~

Statement of the above that ar Sendai #3 Apr 45, he was beaten severely with hands by Ishizawa be cause he was unable to stand atattention when the Jap officer came into the barracks.

8 Oct 46.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-956 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HERRERA, ALBERT F. V

101-1986

US vs KATSUO ISHIZAWA T-279

Beating, abusing, torturing, contributing to death, misappropriation of Red Cross supplies.
Pow Camp #3, Hosokura, Honshum Japan.
Jan 45, Sept 45.

(12-47)3

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-956 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERRERA, LOURDES V | 101-1414

USA vs Hideichi Nakamura et al.
File No. P-152.
Accused of murder, cruelty, torture, other assaults and mistreatment of Filipino, Chinese and Spanish civilians, at or near Medellin and Bogo, Cebu Province, PI, during period Aug 44 to Nov 44.

(6-47) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERRERA, LUCIA V | 101-1414

USA vs Hideichi Nakamura et al.
File No. P-152.
Accused of murder, cruelty, torture, other assaults and mistreatment of Filipino, Chinese and Spanish civilians, at or near Medellin and Bogo, Cebu Province, PI, during period Aug 44 to Nov 44.

(6-47) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERRERA, PEDRO | V | 101-1414

USA vs Hideichi Nakamura et al.
File No. P-152.
Accused of murder, cruelty, torture, other assaults and mistreatment of Filipino, Chinese and Spanish civilians, at or near Medellin and Bogo, Cebu Province, PI, during period Aug 44 to Nov 44.

(6-47) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERRERA, TERESITA V | 101-1414

USA vs Hideichi Nakamura et al.
File No. P-152.
Accused of murder, cruelty, torture, other assaults and mistreatment of Filipino, Chinese and Spanish civilians, at or near Medellin and Bogo, Cebu Province, PI, during period Aug 44 to Nov 44.

(6-47) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERRICK, LT COL V 40-27

John W Primrose reports re general conditions at Cabanatuan #1 between 1 June and 26 Oct 42. Lt Col Herrick victim.

(10-45) 569

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERRICK, LT COL W 40-27

John W Primrose reports re the murder of a Filipino civilian at Cabanatuan #1 in Sept. or Oct. 1942. Lt Col Herrick witness.

(10-45) 568

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERRICK, Major V

40-33

John W. Primrose reports re the failure of the Japanese to furnish American prisoners with proper food and quarters at Bilibid. Major Herrick is listed as a victim.

(10-45) 185

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERRING, BOYD S. V 33-24

T/5 James Allen Cole states at Camp Hirohata, 13 American PWs died as a result of conditions in the camp. Sunino stole a large quantity of their rations. Lee S. Garner acted as their mess sgt. Capt. Sied was the medical officer in the camp and treated the men who died. Boyd S. Herring is a victim.

(5-46) 18

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERRING, LOUIS R. W 35-177

Testimony of Louis R. Herring, formerly Sgt. At Camp 9-B, Ashio, Japan I am not familiar with any of the Japanese names or nicknames of personnel connected with Camp 9-B, Ashio, Japan.

(8-47)

46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERRING, LEWIS R., SGT. W 33-121

Sgt. Lewis R. Herring states at Osaka-zoza Kasuki took sadistic delight in beating American PsW for no reason at all. Would whip men in the face with leather belts and with pick handles. During the cold weather he would throw cold water on the men under his control. Kasuki stole as much as 80% of all the macaroni, soap and Red Cross clothing that came into camp. He also stole one-sixth of the rice ration. Pvt. General Shelton and Pfc. Othie Johnson are witnesses.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERRING, LOUIS

35-177

1st Ind fr [redacted] O'Keefe req the interrogation of Louis Herring.

10 April 1947 (33)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERRING, LOUIS

35-177

Request for affidavit of Louis Herring.

(4-47) 23

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERRING, SILL, S SGT. W 36-108

S/Sgt. Sill Herring states on Bataan he saw the Japs beat and abuse a PW and himself, with clubs and the butts of rifles. Also saw them shoot and bayonet some of the PWs who were sick or wounded.

(6-47) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERRING, SILL SGT. W 36-108

Testimony of Louis G. Leroux
At Fukuoka Prison Camp #3, he witnessed the beating of Joseph Carbonaro, by a civilian guard nicknamed "Charlie Chaplin". The Japanese Commandant was Major Rikataki. Witnesses: Sgt. Ralph B. Jones, 1st. Sgt. Cannen, and Sgt. Sill Herring.

(5-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERRING, SILL, S SGT. W 36-216

S/sgt. Sill Herring states at Fukuoka 3, Pvt. Cane had a deck of cards in his possession. He was taken out of the barracks and beaten.

(6-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERRORA, ALBERT B. W 35-1692

Leo J. Killian states at Hosokura, in July 45 while on a lumber detail, he was required to carry heavy timbers and planks. He fell behind the others and a Jap guard struck him with a stick, whereupon he collapsed. He was kicked and struck in the back and on the legs. Witnesses are listed.

(7-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HERRY, ROBERT L. V 51-90

Statement of Williston Madison Cox Jr. that the above, Koscelnak, Louis Ritacco & Anderson, s survivors of plane crash over Madang were Jailed and beaten for failure to answer questions concerning vital mil info. Zimmerman was killed in Crash.

(10-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERSAY, SUBURO A 35-840

Stmt. of William Rudolph Leibold, in re/death and mistreatmenth of Richard Hunt Lt. (jg). Lt. Hunt had been shot down over Hong Kong suffering from broken right arm and other body injuries.

(9-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERSCHBURG, CHIEF SM

101-57

Statement of Gerald Lee Anderson, Coxswain.
See (P) card CAMP MURPHY 10-D.

(4-46) 235

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERSHBERGER, W 40-813

Warren Hardin Knight states that at Camp Murphy, in June 1944, George Garrett was beaten by the Japanese and then Bayonetted to death. Hershberger is listed as a witness.

(9-45) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERSHEY, SGT. V 40-30

Testimony of Norman Edwin Moen, Cpl.
In the matter of the failure of the Japanese to provide American Prisoners of war with proper medical care, food, and quarters at O'Donnell Prisoner of war camp, Luzon, P. I. from about 19 April 42, to about 26 April 42, a nd from about 10 May 42 until 23 May 42.

(2-46)

181

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERSHEY, SGT V 41-23

Cpl Norman E Moen reports re the improper food, quarters and medical supplies furnished Am. Ps[W] on a work detail at Tayabus. The men were forced to complete a road statted by the Americans before the arrival by the Japanese.

(11-45) 18

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERSHFELD V 35-724

Testimony of Jay Melvin H. Oward, Sgt.
The Commanding officer of the Umeda Camp at Osaka, Japan was 1st. Lt. Yamada. One of the guards was called "The Baker". In the freight yard where he worked a civilian named Hershfeld was caught attempting to steal gluecose. He was beaten for about 20 min, he collapsed and was carried to the hospital where he died about a half hr. later. Witness: Capt. E. R. Nell.

(6-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERSKOVITZ, MR MAX W | 105-17a

Above repatriated to this country from territory dominated by the Japanese. Request for info concerning mistreatment of Americans.

(8-45) 22

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERST, COMDR. W 35-624

Sgt. Henry M. Thomason states on 10 Aug. 45, 70 men were working in an Ashio Copper smelter. Lavisa was loading a car and accidentally fell against a Jap, causing a slight scratch on the Jap's nose. They took him into the office and beat him. Sgt. Herbert Durnard, Cpl. McClarity and Comdr. Herst are witnesses.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERTZ V 35-38

Testimony of Thomas Donahue McCollum, Cpl. In the matter of the killing of Hertz, in Feb. or March in Umeda Bunsho, Osaka, Japan. Lt. Yanada was camp Commander. Sgt. Canari wsa responsible for this incident.

(6-46)

7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERTZ, HAL W 40-126

Marjorie Murdock Hoover states at Santo Tomas 3 men went over the wall of the internment camp. 1 was American, 1 British and 1 Australian. They were beaten with leather straps. After it was announced they were to be executed several pleas were made to the Japanese authority. They were made to dig their own graves. Then they were placed next to them and were shot with pistols so they fell into their graves. Earl Carroll and Hal Hertz are listed as witnesses.

(8-45) 36

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERTZOG, MR. V

46-223

Robert M. Dickson states Mr. Hertzog was in the room with him at Jolo Sulu.

(12-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

35-38

HERZIG, EDWARD, PFC.

D'Arezzo states that the above's death was the result of been beaten by Shinya, Fusao.

~~(12-47)~~
~~10~~

12 Dec 47

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-38 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERZIG, EDWARD T. V 35-38 #

William O. Crunk states sometime during Feb of 1943, at Camp Umeda, Osake, Japan, an American soldier by the name of Herzig saw a small piece of glucose and attempted to get it, but was caught by the company guard and his number was reported. He was forced to stand out in the cold with a two gallonbucket full of water in each hand. He died of double pneumonia the next morning. Civilian Corpsmen at this camp who were responsible for mistreatment of American soldiers, and their names are Shimioshi and Mariama.

Wm. Parks v Harold D. Brunner (V at same time & place)

SECRET (10-45) 1

See 35-38-Vol 2 495

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD See File 35-38-Vol 2

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HERZIG, EDWARD T. V 101-2247

US VS Ichiji KINARI et al (T-275)

Beating, abusing, kicking, contributing to death, command responsibility. Umeda Buncho POW, Osaka Area, Honshu, Japan. Jan 43 - June 45.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-38 Vol I

14 October 1947

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 16223

HERZIG, EdwardTT. V

35-1250

VOL-1

Complete trial record of Gisaburo Mariyama, tried at Yokohama, 20 May 47 - 4 June 47.

Vol-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HERZIG, Edward T. V 101-704

US VS YAMADA, Tomio (T-32)
Between 25 Nov 42 and 15 May 45 at Umeda Camp did willfully and unlawfully commit cruel, inhuman acts in violation of the laws and customs of war.

20 July 46

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-329 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERZIG, EDWARD T. V

~~33-30~~
35-38

Lt. (jg) Leahmon B. Nestle statement concerning ~~Transportation aboard the Nagata Maru, General Conditions at Ueda Branch,~~ mistreatment resulting in the death of Edward T. Herzig andbeating of Parks and Brunner.

~~(5-46) 24~~
5 Oct 45

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-38 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERZIK V 35-39

Lester L Ritch states that at Osaka #2, o/a March, 1943, Herzik was forced to stand at attention with a bucket of water in each hand from 6:00 Am to 6:00 PM, without rest, food or water until he collapsed. He was then kicked and carried to the hospital where he died the next day. Accused: "OK", "Grandma" and "Numani Shawi".

(1-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERZOG

33-136

Charles Arthur Smith states at the Canadian Academy, there were many cracks in the old frame building and no facilities whatsoever for heating it. During the winter the temperature went down to 22 degrees above zero on many occasions. Sgt. Matsuto and Pvt. Ozone are accused. H. C. Price and R. J. Price are victims and witnesses. He complained regularly to Herzog of the Swiss Legation at Japan.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERZOG

133-137

Charles Arthur Smith states at the home of Butterfield and Swire, he made numerous complaints to Herzog, Consular Agent of the Swiss Legation at Japan. Matsomoto visited the compound once or twice during the period he was camp leader. No heat at any time. Sub-Lt. Maeda, Pvt. Ozone, Pvt. Matsuo and Pvt. Nakahara are accused. E. B. Wooliscroft and J. Morganthaler are witnesses.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERZOG, HERBERT HOMER T/3 W 40-78

The above reports the killing of Cpl. Lee, Private Benson, Private Gordon, and an unknown American soldier, on 30 May 1942 at Camp No. 3 Cabanatuan.

(8-45)71

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERZOG, HERBERT HOMER

V

40-82

Failure to provide Ps/W with proper medical care, food or quarters, 8 Sept 1942 to 5 July 1944, Pasay Prison Camp No 4.

(8-45) 90

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERZOG, HERBERT HOMER, T/3 V 40-82

T/3 Herbert Homer Herzog states they were forced by the Japanese to work on military installations at Nichols Field while stationed at Pasay Prison Camp No. 4. "The Wolf" is accused.

(8-45) 79

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERZOG, HERBERT HOMER W 40-279

Execution of Sanchez, an American soldier at Nichols Field, 9 June 1943.

(9-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERZOG, HERBERT HOMER T/3 V

40-332

The above reports the transportation of POW under improper conditions 27 May 1942 from Bilibid to Cabanatuan.

(8-45)21

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERZOG, HERBERT HOMER W 40-523

Beating and torture of Major Brest, at Pasay Prison Camp, January or February 44.

(8-45) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERZOG, HERBERT HOMER W 40-810

Torture and execution of Hinkley, PW,
at Nichols Field, 15 Sept 1943.

(8-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERZOG, HERBERT HOMER W | 40-916

Killing of Pfc Miller, a "Cavite" Marine
15 October 1942, Pasay Prison Camp.

(9-45) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HERZOG, HERBERT HOMER W 40-1035

Beating of Lt Campbell, PW, Nichols Field, 1 June 1944.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HESLER, JAMES C. W 40-1607

Cpl. Charles Carmelino Bruno states he witnessed the beating of Bill Martin and Slats at Nielson Field on the 4th of July 1943. They had participated in a show put on by the prisoners. They were beaten with pick handles, below the belt, and bamboo sticks above. They were cut and bleeding profusely. Melvin T. Stanbaugh and James C. Hesler are witnesses.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HESO, EGAWA

A

Statement
36-331

Re: Ryland F. Barnett states that in the early winter of 43 George Bailey died because he was forced while he was suffering with fever. Egawa Heso was responsible for this.

(3-48)
2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HESO, EGAWA A

Ryland F. Barnett states at Fukuoka 18-B, during April 43, he saw the beating of Harry Reid by Fukuda and Egawa Heso because he had stolen a loaf of bread fm the bakery and had eaten it. Lined up 20 men and made Reid watch while they beat them.

(6-470

Orig. 36-120-14

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HESS, BOSUN 1/c V 35-422

Philip E. Sanders, CBM, states at Camp Honcho, Osaka, Bosun 1/c, Hess was suffering from beri beri, jaundice, skin ulcers, dysentery and pains in the stomach. Forced to work over a period of about 6 weeks when he was ill. In June 44 Pvt. Kondo decided he was too ill to work andordered them to prepare a litter party to take Hess to Ichioka. Hess died on the litter about 100 feet outside the camp. Lt. Naruoa, Dr. Amaha, Pvt. Kondo, Capt. Miyatake and Lt. Nosu are responsible.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HESS, GEORGE KINMORE

67-20

Misspelling of name of George Kenmore Hess, survivor of sinking of SS JEAN NICOLET by Jap sub.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HESS, GEORGE KENMORE

67-20

Home address: 2631 Derby Street, Berkley, California. Survivor of sinking of SS JEAN NICOLET by Jap sub. Member of ships crew. Japs took him aboard sub, robbed him of watch, ring, knife, removed life-belt, tied hands behind back. On deck of sub when it crash dived. See unsigned undated statement. File also refers to him under name of Kenneth Hess, George Kinmore Hess, and George Kenmore - Hess and Kenmore Hess.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HESS, GEORGE W. S/Sgt W | 105-52

Ltr to 9th SC req. above identify photo of Matsui.

(3-46) 79

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HESS, KARL V 40-1525

Jean Carlo Fontana states on Friday, 2 Feb 1945, Karl Hess was taken from his house in Manila at ten o'clock in the evening by the Japanese soldiers. They forced him to leave his house and placed him in one of the two cars. Nothing has since beenheard of Mr. Hess.

(11-45)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HESS, KENMORE

67-20

Misspelling of name of George Kenmore Hess, survivor of sinking of SS JEAN NICOLET by Jap sub.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HESS, KENNETH

67-20

Misspelling of George Kenmore Hess, survivor of sinking of SS JEAN NICOLET by Jap sub.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HESS, REV. AND MRS. V 46-122

Henry Walter DeVries reports re the failure of the Japs to provide proper medical care, food and quarters at Matina, Davao. Rev. and Mrs. Hess are listed as victims.

(10-45) 38

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HESS, Robert W. V 101-2165

US VS KONDO, Kenichi (T-60)
21 Jan 43 to 15 Aug 45 at Hdqs POW camp and Oiyama POW camp in Osaka did violate the laws and customs of war.

(6-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1966-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HESS, ROBERT W. V 33-18

Statement of Tasker Homer Bliss, that Boatsman Mate 1/c ROBERT W. HESS died of beriberi after CONDO refused to treat him.

ORIG FILED 35-1567-1 (10-47)24

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HESS, ROBERT W. PETTY OFFICER 1st Class V 35-1966

Complete trial record of Kenichi Kondo, tried at Yokohama, Japan 5 August 1946 thru 1 November 1946. RE: Contributing to the death of Petty Officer Robert W. Hess.

(10-47) 1

also see 35-1657-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HESSER, JACK R. V

35-2086

Reports of Investigation Division, B. 29 plan missing in action on 5 May 45, piloted by 1st Lt. Joe S. McSpadden.

(3-48)3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HESSION, FRANCIS W 36-319

Kenneth B. Hall states at Sasebo Naval Camp, he was beaten by about 12 Jap guards because he was sick and the Japs wouldn't give him any medicine and he protested. "Pretty Boy" participated in this beating. Fukuda was present. Lou Unger, Francis Hession and George Dowling are witnesses.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HESSION, FRANCIS W 36-320

Kenneth B. Hall states at Sasebo Naval Camp, in Aug or Sept 43 Egawa or "Guywire" walked into the barracks with two other Japs and ordered all PWs to attention. He beat J. J. Kelly four or five blows over the back and legs with a club, knocking him down. They lifted Kelly to his feet and beat him until unconscious. Francis Hession is a witness.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HESSION, JOE V

Statement of James R. McIntosh that in June 45, he treated the above for bruises and lacerations after a beating with a rice paddle by Katsura, Reason: he was accused of giving away some rice while working in the kitchen.

(12-47)

STATEMENT
36-428-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HESSON, JAMES FRANK, LT. W

33-30

Lt. James Frank Hesson states at Osaka, the deaths were due to the horrible conditions in the camp, exposure, lack of medical attention. When a PW was sick his rations were cut. Tarami or "The Headhunter" is accused.

(4-47) 53

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HESSON, JAMES FRANK, LT. W 48-57

Lt. James Frank Hesson states at Wake Island, a civilian workman named "Babe" was beheaded for stealing American cigarettes out of the warehouse. Paskowitz and LaFrance were severely beaten by Tati or "The Emperor". Lt. Meyers and Cpl. LaFoon witnesses.

(4-47) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HESSON, James V

48-43-1

Complete trial record of Seishi KATSUMI tried at Guam, 20 Sept. 1948.

Navy No. #47

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HESTER, CAPT. V 62-111

Sgt. Herbert J. Orr states at Kingwan, Krowtaka or "One Round Hogan" beat up Capt. Hester. He had dysentery and had gone to the head during inspectionand was beaten up severely.

(1-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HESTER, AVERY R. 1st. Sgt.

105-73 21E

1st Ind Third Army RE forwarding deposition of Avery R. Hester, ~~E~~ 1st. Sgt. 6395682.

(9-46) 499

84

Eastern Special Project.

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HESTER, E. D.

40-0

Every domestic Philippine credit institution which operated during the Japanese invasion is bankrupt, says E. D. Hester, economic advisor of the Philippine high Commissioner.

(6-45) 93

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HESTER, JAMES R. CPAT. V 101-159

Col. Clarence A. Barninger states that in the camps on China, Imaru Isahara was the worst offender. During early summer of 1943, he and Capt. James R. Hester walked to the rear of the barracks outside. Kura Kawa came over in a rage and beat him and Hester in the face for no apparent reason. Hester was then thrown into the brig.

(12-46) 60

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HESTEY, JOHN T. V

35-1420

Believed to have died in Shibuya Prison when it burned on 26 May 45. above was 1 of 62 victims.

(3-48)4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HETI HARI A 57-65

Denzil O. Shores states he witnessed the beating of Pvt. "Zip" Zumo at 80 Kilometer Camp. It seemed to result from a misunderstanding between a guard and Zumo. Heti Hari is accused.

(1-47) 13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HETI HARA A 57-172

Sgt. Roy E. Tims states at 100 Kilometer Camp, Heti Hara ordered all patients out of the hospital to hear a lecture. He was beaten for 15 minutes because he forgot to salute. He probably would have been killed if Capt. Fowler hadn't intervened. Forced hospital patients to stand at attention for two hours but many fell long before the two hours were up.

(12-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HETRICK, CLAUDE V 40-17

John W. Primrose reports re the killing of numerous disarmed Filipinos and American soldiers by the Japanese while on the death march. Prisoners making this trip were; Gen. Brougher, Col. Moran, Lt. Col. Russell Volckman, Capt. Donald D. Blackburn, Lt. Claude Hetrick, Capt. George Pinnell, Capt. Wilbur J. Lage.

(10-45) 284

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HETRICK, LEROY W 35-1075

William Sherman Allen states at Sendai #3, Teizo Takashima was the cause of a severe beating to a Dutch PW because he was not working hard enough. Cpl. Swanson, Frank P. Dunlap and Leroy Hetrick are witnesses.

(3-47) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HETRICK, LEROY MILLARD, V | 35-1154

LeRoy Millard Hetrick states at Sendai #8, he received at least six beatings from The Frog. He was beaten about the head and legs with both his fists and a stick.

(2-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HETRICK, LEROY V&W 40-566

Sgt. Leon B. Lowman reports re while at Neilson Field, Leroy Hetrick, Otis Savage and a man whose last name was Dunlop were forced to work on the field there.

(10-45) 15

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HETRICK, LEROY MILLARD

151-11

2nd Ind fr Second Army RE inclosed is deposition of Leroy Millard Hetrick.

(1-47)

2239

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HETRICK, LEROY MILLARD W 151-11

Ltr from Scap requesting deposition of Leroy Millard Hetrick, 38 000 580, re atrocities committted at Sendai Camp No. 8, Kosaka, Honshu, Japan.

(12-16) 1580

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HETTCAR, EARL WILLIAM CPL. VW 67-108

Testimony of Earl William Hettcar, Cpl.
See P card Banjo Maru.

(3-46)

20

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HETTGAR, EARL W.

105-75

2nd Ind fm 5th Army A fwding dep of re matter of mistreatment of American Prisoners of War at Sendai Prisoner of War Camp #3. Hosokura, Honshu.

(1-47) 660

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HETTGAR, EARL W.

151-11-

Ltr req interrogation of re atrocities committed at Sendai #3.

(1-47) 2029

Easterm Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HETTGAR, Earl William V 35-2140

Earl William Hettgar states that at Hosakura in May 1946 he moved slightly while at attention, and Ishizawa beat him.

31 Jan 47

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-956 Vol C

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HETTGAR, EARL WILLIAM V

101-1986

US vs KATSUO ISHIZAWA T-279

Beating, abusing, torturing, contributing to death, misappropriation of Red Cross supplies.
Pow Camp #3, Hosokura, Honshu, Japan.
Jan 45, Sept 45.

(12-47)3

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-956 Vol 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HETZLER, CPmM MELVIN RAY W

33-48

Above reports re general fonditioms at Kokura Army Hospital.

(3-47) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HETZIER, MELVIN RAY

105-76

1st Infr O'Keefe RE Request interrogation of Melvin Ray Hetzier re atrocities committed at Kokura Army Hospital.

(1-47)

604

See 151-11-1752

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HETZLER, MELVIN RAY

151-11

Ltr fr SCAP RE Request interrogation of Melvin Ray Hetzler re treatment of former POW's at Kokura Ammy Hospital, Kokura, Kyushu, Japan.

(12-46)

1752

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEUBLER, EUGENE, Bugler 1/c W | 57-8

Jack Gordon Netter, S/2c states at 62 Kilometer Camp, they were forced to work about 18 or 20 hours a day 7 days a week. They moved supplies with which to build a railroad across Burma. Were notprovided with proper food. Complaints were ignored. Latrines were slit trenches. "Face" is accused. Eugene Heubler, Bugler 1/C is a witness.

(10-46) 124

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HEUFT, E. V

101-2340

US vs KANAME SAKABA & KUNJI SUZUKI T-348

Command responsibility. Contributing to deaths at Omori Camp, Sept 42, Sept 45.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2268-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HEUFT, ERNEST V

Shamotsu Iwanai

101-2359

U. S. vs Shiroji Ito and Kiyotaka Sugazawa

T-396

Beating, abusing, gross mistreatment contributing to death. Camp 5 B Niigata, Honshu Japan, 1 Sept. 1943 to 31 May 1944.

15 July 1948

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2282-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HEUFT, E. V 101-2345

US VS Masato YOSHIDA T-262
Contributing to death, withholding red cross supplies, torturing, beating and otherwise abusing, Tokyo 5B, Niigata .

22 Mar 48

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEUFT. E. PVT. V 35-993

George R. Dixon states that at Niigata POW Camp #5B, Pvt. E, Heuft was sick with dysentery and diarrhea and was unable to help himself. Takahashi and Yoshida place him in the latrine and put a rope around him and said they would shoot anyone who tried to help him. The next morning, Heuft was dead from freezing.

(10-46) 1

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HEUFT, ERNEST V 101-1858

US vs TAKEO TAKAHASHI T-107

At Tokyo 5B Nugata the accused did beat, abuse and torture numerous American and Allied pows contributing to the deaths of many of the pows.

(2-48)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-84-UoP-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEUDT, ERNEST, PVT. V

35-993

Lt. Coll Francis E. Fellows states at Niigata #5, Pvt. Ernest Heudt had diarrhea and died on 23 Dec ~~44~~ 43. Sgt. Arthur W. Rance, CPO Marinus Lips and Maj. William M. Stewart are witnesses.

(3-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 18223

HEUFT, ERNEST V 35-1097

Complete trial record of US vs ITCHISAKU, KOJIMA, tried at Yokohama, Japan 9 June thru 17 July 1947.

RE: Causing American and Allied psw to be worked excessively, and abusing him, thereby contributing to the death of Ernest Heuft.

(9-48) Vol. I.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1092-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEUSER, LOUIS G., Staff Sgt. W 40-1112

Thomas Sylvester Jones states that at Tineg, Luzon, the Japs killed 71 or more persons in retaliation of a Japanese soldier who was murdered. Staff Sgt. Louis G. Heuser is listed as a witness.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEUSTIS, JACK O. (W) ~~XXXX~~

67-2

Jap bomber identified as "Jill" type on 3 Dec 1944 in SPA, launched torpedo in direction of hospital ship HOPE, which was observing full hospital ship procedure. The ship manoeuvred and avoided the torpedo. No Allied or US ships were in the vicinity. On 6 Dec 1944 unidentified plane was heard above the ship and an explosion occurred near the ship shortly after. This explosion is believed to have resulted from a bomb dropped by the plane. Another explosion was heard shortly after from an unknown cause.

No damage to the ship which was observing full hosp. procedure.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEVENOR, HERMAN PHILIP W 35-1

Herman Philip Hevenor states at Zentsuji they received enough food to exist on but as the war progressed it became less and less. They ate cats, snakes, snails, frogs and anything they could get their hands on. Men were often subjected to the pencil torture.

(1-47) 87

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEWELETT, CAPT. W

40-1920

Russell Warren Henson states on Corregidor, Sgt. Hall passed out from lack of water and from the heat. Several guards beat him with kento sticks, and kicked him in the face, stomach and groin. Capt. Hewelett and Capt. George A. Sense are witnesses.

(1-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

MAJOR HEWLETT W 36-351

Statement of Charles Hugh Butler that while the camp was still under the comd of Capt URI, an AF EM named HERD was bayonetted to death by 3 Jap sol on the charge of stealing food, This execution was public and the American officers, who were imprisoned, were directed to witness it. officers: MAJOR HEWLETT, LT PROFF, & LT. ROMAINE.

ORIG FILED 40-7-238 (10-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEWELL, JAMES A.

105-73

4th Ind fr SCAP RE enclosed is deposition of James A. Hewell.

(2-47)

~~520~~ 320

Eastern Special Project.

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEWELL, JAMES A.

105-74

Ltr fr Capt Benedick RE Request that Pfc W. L. Bagwell, Cpl Odis, Cpl Merle Leon Chandler, S/Sgt. Dale D. Dyches, Hewell, James A. , Victor D. Lane, and John E. Rogers be interrogated re atrocities committed by the Japanese while interned as prisoners of war.

(12-46)

425

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEWETT, CAPTAIN W 33-50

S/Sgt. Glen Dale Brokaw states at Mitsushima Camp #2 during the winter of 1942-3, they were lined up and without a word of explanation a Jap soldier started at one end of the formation and moved to the other end, striking each of the 80 men across the face with a grass rope. "Mickey Mouse" and "Rivet Tooth"2 are accused. Pvt. Pete Holland, Pvt. Bernard Fields and S/Sgt. Leo Johnson are victims. Major Corey and Capt. Hewett are witnesses.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEWETT, CAPT. W 35-719

Arthur J. Holstein states at Kanose, Pvt. Berable Jones was accused of taking food. Lt. Azuma ordered him beaten and put in solitary confinement. Sgt. Uehimi administered the beating. Capt. Hewett, Sgt. George Duncan and Pvt. Gabard are witnesses.

(1-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEWETT, CAPT. W 35-897

Arthur J. Holstein states at Kanose he was beaten by Kaneyama. This beating presumably was prompted by the fact of his failure to salute him at night. Capt. Hewett is a witness.

(8-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEWETT, CAPT. W 35-951

Arthur J. Holstein states that while at Kanose in Aug 1944, he witnessed the punishment of Dr. Robinson for taking Red Cross Medicine for the ailing prisoners of war. He accuses Azuma; otherx witnesses were Sgt. Duncan, Pvt. Gabard, Sgt. Glenn Brodaugh, and Staff Sgt. Johnny Johnson

(10-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEWETT, PAUL CAPTAIN W 35-466

Testimony of Bernard A. Fields
See P card Mitishima Camp.

(4-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEWITT V 35-1575

Statement of Bedford F. Bolin.
Several mistreatments and beatings administered by Kaneyama and Egawa. Capt. Walter J. Wewitt was severely cuffed, during the course of which his ear drum was burst. This beating occured in the administration Blding of the Kanose Prison Camp in the spring of 45. Witness Malcolm Janis.

(6-47)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEWITT, MAJOR W 33-128

Cpl. Donald Clifford Lilly states from the 23rd of April 1944 to 15 Aug 1945, 100 PsW were forced to work in a carbide factory at Kanose in the Nagoya area. This factory made batteries for large searchlights and large round sigmund carbons for other factories were used to melt steel. Major Hewitt, Paul Grossmick, Sgt. Sutterfield, Sgt. Robert Pratt, Revis Hyde and Bill Bondish are witnesses.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEWITT, MAJOR W 35-337

Ross Henry Gilbert states that in Mar 1943 at Mitsuchima #3, Gabrield and Duncan were accused of stealing something from the kitchen. They were stripped of clothing and tied to a ladder, then 200 prisoners were forced to march past them and hit them with a stick. Major Hewitt witness.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEWITT, MAJOR

W 67-109

Testimony of Burlen C. Cupp
See P card Mitsushima Camp No. 3.

(3-46)

7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEWITT, MAJOR

W ~~36-176~~
35-178

Burlen C Cupp states that at Mitsushima #3, Apr 43, S/Sgt Krause was confined to the hospital with diphtheria. Japs forced all patients to stand at attention outside for 8 hours. Krause contracted pneumonia and died within 3 days. Major Hewitt witness.

67-46 / X32

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEWITT, J. MAJOR W 33-115

Testimony of Cullen Berry, Jr.
In June 45 in a prison camp, 16 D, Kanoso Honshu, Japan four potatoes were stolen they cut theri rations from 605 to 405 grams a day. The Japanese camp commander responsible by the name of Izuma. Eye-witness was Sgt. Holstein, and Major J. Hewitt.

(2-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEWITT, JAMES E. 1st Lt. | 33-200

Ltr fr O'Keefe RE Request Photos re in connection with atrocities allegedly committed by the Japanese at Kyushu, Japan.

(8-47)

40

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

HEWITT, James E. V 36-528-1

Complete trial record of Teruo AKAMINE et al, tried at Yokohama, Japan, on 15 Dec. 1948 to 29 Dec. 1948.

D-362 20 April 1950

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HEWITT, JAMES E. V 36-529-1

Complete trial record of SUEKATSU MATSUKI tried at Yokohama, Japan 26 Jan., 1949 to 1 Feb., 1949.

366

19-4-50

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

HEWITT, James E. V 36-530-1

Complete trial record of Noboru HASHIYAMA, TRIED at Yokohama, Japan, on 22 Dec. 1948 to 29 Dec. 1948.

D-365 20 April 1950

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEWITT, JAMES E V 36-526-VOL 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD OF NORIFUMI OTOSU TRIED AT YOKOHAMA JAPAN 11 April 1949 to 13 April 1949

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-526 Vol I

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HEWITT, James E. V 36-533-1

Complete trialrecord of Kajuro AIHARA et al tried at Yokohama, Japan, 11 Oct., 1948 to 29 Dec., 1948.

D-288 19 May 1950

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HEWITT, James E. V

36-527-1
& 2

Complete trial record of Kajuro ~~AIHARA~~ AIHARA et al, tried at Yokohama, ~~Japan~~, Japan, on 11 March 1948.

D-290 3 April 1950

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEWITT, JAMES E. V 36-494

It is known that a number of American Airmen were executed by the Japanese at Western Army Headquarters between 10 and 15 Aug 45, the above is victim.

31 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
36-494 Vol 1
SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEWITT, SPENCER ELMAN W 33-28

Spencer Elman Hewitt states at Ofuna hospital patients were brought into the camp and forced to take physical punishment in the form of strenuous exercise. One of these patients later died in a Mitzy-Bitzy work camp in Yokohama.

(6-47) 80

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEWITT, SPENCER ELMAN W 33-68

Spencer Elman Hewitt states at Yokohama D1, rations were so short that some of the men actually starved to death. John Sunday died of starvation. MM1c Ames died of starvation.

(7-47) 35

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEWITT, SPENCER ELMAN W 33-68

Spencer Elman Hewitt states at Yokohama D1, 2nd Lt. Nishizawa was CC. Sick men were made to work. He made sick men and all stand at attention fm 8 until 12 in the evening because some sugar was stolen fm the storeroom.

(7-47) 37

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HEWITT, Spencer Elmond W 35-2131

Spencer Elmond Hewitt states that at Kamaishi the Frog beat James L. Turner for not working as hard as the Frog thought he should.

3 Jan 47

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEWITT, Maj. WALTER J. W 35-178

Complete trial record of Sukeo Nakajima, et al, tried at Yokohama, Japan, 29 Nov. 1946 thru 21 Feb. 1947.

(10 Mar 48) Vol. 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEWITT, SPENCER ELMAN W

33-68

Spencer Elman Hewitt states at Yokohama D1, Xmas parcels were opened and articles were removed by the Japs. Were forced to sign for these parcels to the effect they were in good order when they received them.

(6-47) 36

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEWITT, SPENCER ELMAN W 33-74

Spencer Elman Hewitt states during a shelling of Kamaishi the PWs were forced to stay in the steel mill. Three men lost their lives and several more were injured. On the second air raid 27 men were killed because they were sent to the steel mill.

(6-47) 54

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEWITT, SPENCER ELMAN W

35-864

Spencer Elman Hewitt states at Ofuna, Cmdr. Packard was beaten with a club and locked in his room for three days.

(7-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEWITT, SPENCER ELMAN W 35-1364

Spencer Elman Hewitt states at Kamaixhi he was forced to work in the steel mill. Earl Jacobson was hit on the head with a shovel when asked to be allowed out in the fresh air. Was put on half rations and solitary confinement for five days.

(7-47) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEWITT, SPENCER ELMAN W | 35-1637

Spencer Elman Hewitt states at Ofuna, Chief Charles House had his teeth knocked out and was knocked down several times for speaking among the PWs which was forbidden.

(7-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEWITT, SPENCER E.

105-76

Ltr fr Sixth Army RE enclosed is deposition of Spencer E. Hewitt.

(1-47)

669

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEWITT, SPENCER E.*

151-11

Ltr fm SCAP req dep of Spencer E. Hewitt, re atrocities committed at Sendai #5, Kamaishi, Honshu.

(11-46) 1319

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HEWITT, W.J. V 35-2220

Complete trial record of Narumi Oota et al subjected to mental tortore and beatings.

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEWITT, WALTER J. V

101-2143

US vs Hiroshi Azuma et al.
File No. T-214.
Accused of kicking, beating, abusing and gross mistreatment, contributing to death.
Niigata, Japan fm April 44 to Aug 45.
Walter J. Hewitt is a victim.

(7-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-3112 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HEWITT, CAPT. WALTER J. V

Statement
35-2025

Marshall W. Coff states that while he was being transferred from Mitsushima to Kanose he saw Kuriyama beat Capt. Walter J. Hewitt for no apparent reason.

(1-48)
1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Hewitt, Walter J., Major W 33-50

Testimony of Alvin Silvers, Sgt.
In the matter of the lack of medical attn and improper treatment to PsW at Mitsushima #20 from about 26 Nov to 16 Apr 44.

(7-46)

21

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEWITT, WALTER J. CAPTAIN W 33-50

Testimony of Earle E. Ennis, S/Sgt.
At Mitsushima Prison Camp an English prisoner had stolen an onion and was caught by one of the Japanese guards. This Japanese lined up all the prisoners ~~xx~~ in four ranks, and going down each rank hit every man on the face with his closed fist. Witnesses: T/Sgt. Raymond Kassen, Capt. Walter J. Hewitt, and Pfc. Al Silver.

(5-46)

17

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEWITT, WALTER J., CAPT. W

33-115

Sgt. Earle E. Ennis states at Canose the prisoners were made to work at a carbide factory. Egawa and Kuneyama are accused. T/Sgt. Raymond Kassen, Capt. Walter J. Hewitt and Pfc. Al Silver are witnesses.

(5-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEWITT, WALTER, MAJOR W

33-122

Statement of Sgt. John R. Atwell.
See (P) card MITSUSHIMA PRISON CAMP.

(3-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEWITT, WALTER J., MAJOR W 33-128

Major Walter J. Hewitt states at Camp Kanose PWs were mistreated by the Japs.

(1-47) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEWITT, WALTER, MAJOR W 35-178

Statement of Sgt. John R. Atwell.
See (P) card MITSUSHIMA PRISON CAMP.

(3-46) 7

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-128 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEWITT, MAJOR W. W

35-230
178

T/5 Paul A. Grassick states that in December 42 at Mietoshima Camp #2 Tokyo 20 prisoners were forced to stand in freezing weather for a long period of time because one of them stole some food. 16 of the 20 later died, most of them from pneumonia. Major W. Hewitt is listed as a witness.

(1-46) 13

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-178-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEWITT, WALTER J., CAPT. W 35-311

T/Sgt. John B. Ivy states while he was at Camp 160, Kanose he witnessed the severe beating of an American soldier, Eugene Jones from Dallas, Texas by a three-star Jap. Jap caught Jones reading a diary in which he had some statement of an insulting nature concerning Tojo. Jap made him stand at attention all day long and beat him up pretty badly. Jones' face was badly bruised. Captain Walter J. Hewitt is a witness.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEWITT, WALTER, MAJOR W 35-326

Sgt. John R. Atwell states about 15 Feb. 43, at Mitsushima, he saw Robert Tease severely beaten by a Jap guard named "Little Glass Eye". He beat Tease with a wet knotted rope until he was unconscious. Two days after the beating Pvt. Tease died. Major Walter Hewitt is a witness.

(3-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HEWITT, WALTER J. V 101-2235

US vs KANEMASU UCHIDA T-261

Beating and abusing, Tokyo 3 D pow camp.
Shinagawa Hospital, Niigata, Kanose, 15 Jan 43
1 May 45.

(12-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-867 Volt

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEWITT, WALTER, CAPT. W

35-600

T/Sgt. Eugene C. Dunn states at Camp 2-D, Mitsushima he witnessed the severe beating of Sgt. Marble. Was caught by the Japs stealing a radish. Capt. Walter Hewitt is a witness.

(5-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEWLET, THOMAS, CAPT. W 36-23

S/Sgt. Lucius F. Johnston states at Fukuoka 17, Cpl. Pavlakos was placed in the guard house. His attitude towards the Japs and their rules and regulations was the motivat-ingfactor for his mistreatment. He died after 29 days in the guardhouse. Capt. Thomas Hewlet is a witness.

(4-47) 34

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEWLETT, Thomas H, V. 35-2283-1

Complete trial record of Hiroshi Tamura held at Tokyo, Japan, 27 October 1948

3 April 1951

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEWLETT, THOMAS H., CAPT. W

~~35-169~~
36-26

Sgt. William D. Lee states at Camp No. 17, Omuta, in May 1945, he saw Pvt. William Knight severely beaten by 2 or 3 Jap guards with clubs and belts for about 20 minutes. Was put in the guardhouse where he died 4 or 5 days later. He was thought to have stolen some bread from the mess hall and was reported by some other American prisoner to Lt. Little, U.S. Navy, who took Knight to the Jap guards for punishment. Witnesses are listed.

(12-45) 27

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEWLETT, CAPT. W 36-126

Cpl. Frank J. Savini and Cpl. Willard Rinehart state at Camp 17, Omuta, they were both beaten by Jap guards. Beaten and tortured over a period of about 11 hours. Put in the guard-house for 8 days. Capt. Hewlett is a witness.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEWLETT, CAPT W 40-185

1/Lt Anna E Williams states Capt Thompson disappeared from Corregidor between May and July 42. Capt Hewlett found some remains of a body which he identified as those of Capt Thompson, who was a very large man and wore shoes about 12½ triple E. Lt Williams was told this by Major in charge of the hospital at Bilibid Prison.

(7-45) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEWLETT, CAPTAIN W 101-57

Testimony of Patrick Gordon Hilton
See P card Camp #17, Omuta.

(4-46)

246

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HEWLETT, THOMAS, Capt W

Statement of Harry Corre that in Dec 44, he was SEverely beaten by the Sailor, The beating was so bad that he could not straighten up for 8 months and had to walk around in a bent over position. Capt Thomas Hewlett is witness.

STATEMENT
36-426-1

(1-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEWLETT, THOMAS H., MAJOR W | 33-27

Cpl. Darryl D. Robinson states at Camp No. 17, Fukioka, Lt. Fukahara was CO. About 150 men died at the camp. Hank Ruhl died from dysentery, "Happy" Hall and Spears died from diarrhea and malnutriton. Maj. Thomas H Hewlett is a witness.

(11-46) 29

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEWLETT, THOMAS H., MAJOR W 33-27

Cpl. Darryl D. Robinson states at Camp No. 17, Fukioka, Lt. Fukahara was CO. He sustained a compound fracture on his left hand and they sewed itup without cleaning it in any way. Major Thomas H. Hewlett is a witness.

(11-46) 28

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEWLETT, THOMAS, CAPT. W 36-4

Sgt. Ray H. Hafer states at Prison Camp #17, Kyushu, Japan, in Jan 1945, a Jap guard caught him smoking in the barracks while he was ten feet from an ash tray. He struck him and took him to the guardhouse, forced him to kneel down on two bamboo poles placed about a foot apart; then placed another pole on the calf of his leg and made him sit back on it. He remained this way for about 4 hours. Japs stood around and laughed and slapped and beat him. This occurred each day for 21 days. Lt. Fukuhara is accused. Capt. Thomas Hewlett is a witness.

SECRET (11-45) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEWLETT, THOS H. CAPT. W 36-13

Testimony of Philip Albert, Pfc.
In March 45 a Pvt. Johnson was talking with a Korean in the Mitsui Coal Mines near Omuta Prisoner of war camp. He was severely beaten with clubs. and placed in the guardhouse and accused of being a spy. In the moring the Japanese told him Johnson was dead. Witnesses: Major Memorow, Capt. Thos. H. Hewlett, Pfc. John Kliss and Pvt. Hubrecht, Camp Commander was Fukohara and there was a civilian interpreter nicknamed "Riverside".

(4-46)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEWLETT, CAPT. THOS H. W | 36-23

Pfc Philip Albert states that at Omuta #17 o/a 13 Jan 44. Cpl James G. Pavlokos was beaten and then thrown into a cell where he died after 28 days without food and water. Witnesses: Major Memorow and Capt. Thos. H. Hewlett. Accused: John Kliss and Pvt Hurbecht.

(11-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEWLETT, MAJOR THOMAS H. W

~~36-221~~

36-38

Sgt. William D. Lee states that at Camp #17 Fuokoka during March or April 1944 Pvt. Noah G. Hurd was bayonetted to death by the Japanese guards. Hurd was in the guardhouse for some infraction of the camp rules and broke out onenight to get some food. Major Thomas H. Hewlett is listed as a witness.

(1-46)1 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEWLETT, CAPTAIN THOMAS H. W

36-70

Pfc Philip Albert states that at Omuta #17, Pvt. Vokler was beaten by Jap guards when he was slow to respond to an order given to him at the Mitsui Coal Mines. Witnesses: Capt. Thomas H. Hewlett and Major Memorow. Accused: Fukuhara and "Riverside".

(11-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HEWLETT, Thomas H. W 36-71

Thomas H. Hewlett states that at Fukuoka 17 David Runge was made to kneel on bamboo for about 10 days, gangerine had set in both of feet and they had to be amputated.

27 Nov 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEWLETT, THOMAS H., CAPT. W 36-71

Lt. Col. John Russell Mamerow states at Camp #17-B, Fukuoka, David Runge was placed in the guardhouse for five days. Each day he was made to alternate between kneeling on a rock pile and standing at attention. One Amred Bandit and The Sailor threw cold water over him. Both of his feet were amputated by Capt. Thomas H. Hewlett after being frostbitten inthe guardhouse.

(3-47) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEWLETT, THOS. H. CAPT. W 36-84

Testimony of Philip Albert, Pfc.
At Camp No. 17, Omuta, Kyushu in March 45
a Pvt. Tomlin and two other US soldiers were
caught stealing and American Red Cross parcel from
a Japanese warehouse. For two hrs. they were
forced to beat each other on the head with clubs.
Witnesses: Major Memorow, Capt. Thos. H. Hewlett,
Pfc. John Kliss, and Pvt. Hubrecht.

(4-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEWLETT, T. H., CAPT. W

40-276

Frederick Rabin states at Corregidor fifty volunteer laborers came to help with the Jap work. 50 of these were suffering from wet beri beri. Were refused rest or medical care and six of them died. Capt. T. H. Hewlett is a witness.

(11-46) 35

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEWLETT, T. H., CAPT. W 40-276

Statement of Frederick Rabin.
See (P) card CORREGIDOR.

(4-46) 28

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEWLETT, WILLIAM ARCHIE W 67-29

Summary of statements of survivors of SS WILLIAM K. VANDERBILT which was torpedoed twice on May 16, 1943 in the South Pacific. The ship carried complement of 57 men. One merchant crew member was lost. The submarine machine-gunned one lifeboat and two rafts. Occupants sustained no injuries. It was Japanese.

(7-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEWLETT, T. H., CAPT. W 101-1

Frederick Rabin states Capt. T. H. Hewlett has a record of all medical cases coming to his attention while a PW at the PW camp on Corregidor.

(11-46) 163

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEWLETT, THOMAS A. DR. W 101-57

Testimony of Cpl. Bertram Freedman.
Lt. Urey was in charge of the camp at Fukuoka assisted by guards known as "The Sailor", and "The Duck". Yamaucci civilian interpreter. He took a special interest inseeing that some of the prisoners were regularly punished. Witnesses Dr. Thomas A. Hewlett, Sam Schulman, and Lewis Goldrum.

(4-46)

245

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEWLETT, THOMAS H.

105-72

2nd Ind ~~ltr~~ fm 2nd Army fwding dep of Thos H. Hewlett, re atrocities committed by the Japs at Fukuoka #17, Kyushu.

9 Dec 46

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEWLETT, THOMAS H.

105-72

1st Ind fr O'Keefe Re request interrogation of Thomas H. Hewlett re atrocities committed at Fukuoka Camp 17, Kyushu, Japan.

(11-46)

215

SEE 151-11-1086

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEWLETT, THOMAS H.

151-11-

Ltr fm SCAP req dep of Thos H. Hewlett, re atrocities committed at Fukuoka.

(10-46) 1086

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEWLITT, CAPTAIN W 33-88

Testimony of Clarence Eugene Coffelt, Pfc.
See P card Jukuoka #17.

(4-46)

4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HEWLITT, Capt. W 36-71

Melvin Deland Routt, states that at Fukuoka #17, and Australian was accused of telling other men not to work. He was made to kneel without clothing on, beaten, cold water thrown on him, occured in mid-winter. Circulation cut off in legs, necessiated the amputation of both legs.

(12-45)

Orig dep: 33-27-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEWLITT, CAPT. W 36-71

Philip Albert states at Fukuoka 17, David Runge had to have his legs amputated about six inches above the knees as a result of exposure. He had trouble in the mine with a Jap civilian. Capt. Hewlitt is a witness. Runge was severely beaten by Sadamu Takada and Matsukichi Muta.

(7-47) 14

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEWLITT, MAJOR W 33-50

S/Sgt. Rivis Charles Hyde states at Camp Mitsushima #2, 19 American PWs died of starvation and rough treatment. 53 PWs died altogether. Big Glass Eye, Rivet Tooth and Bulldog are accused. Major Hewlitt is a witness.

(1-47) 22

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEWLITT, CAPTAIN T. H. W 36-37

Pfc Clarence Eugene Coffelt states that at Fukuoka #17 the prisoners were forced to work in the mines for twelve hours or more a day under conditions which were so danger-ous that several were permanently disabled. Pfc Carr died in late August 1945 from a foot infection contracted in the mine after having been forced to return to work before his foot injury was cured. Captain T. H. Hewlitt witness.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEYASHI, 1st. Lt. A 33-47

Testimony of Armand George Ramirez
At Camp D1 Japanese guards made Pw/w line up and then count off in Japanese. Prisoners often made mistakes they would be taken out of line and beaten. The following Japanese guards beat prisoners many time. Borseface, The Pig, and Bird Dog. The Commanding officer at this camp was 1st. Lt. Heyashi.

(2-46)

5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEYDEPRIM W 40-550

Paul Albert Legrand states Heydeprim told him he saw the slaughter of about 500 people in the garden of the Philippine General Hospital. Were beheaded by Jap officers.

(10-46) 5

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HEYNIS, ARNIE V 101-2340

US vs KANAME SAKABA & KUNJI SUZUKI T-348

Command respnsibility, contributing to deaths at Omori Camp, Sept 42, Sept 45.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2268-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEYOKE, 1st LT. A 33-78

Major Alvin Charles Poweleit states at Shirakawa, during the period from Nov 44 to Aug 45, approximately five to six Americans died because of lack of proper medical supplies and malnutrition. Pvt. Roberts and Pvt. Garr are wictims. 1st Lt. Heyoke is accused. Major William Isaac Waters is a witness.

(10-46) 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIACHI, LT. A

~~33-155~~
33-64

Sgt. Thomas Prosser Pierce states at Mitsui Camp, they had coal docks on one side of the camp and warehouses on two sides. Camp was not marked to distinguish it from the immediate surroundings to indicate it was a PW Camp. In May 1945 three incendiaries landed in their barracks. Lt. Hiachi or "Little Hitler" is accused.

(11-46) T
34

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIACHI, LT. A 35-87

Sgt. Thomas Prosser Pierce states at Mitsui Camp, Armstrong was severely beaten for stealing food from the kitchen. Lt. Hiachi, known as "Little Hitler" is accused. [illegible]

(11-46) 21

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"HIAHSI" A 40-1181

Cpl. Bruce N. Choate states at Port Area, Manila, Lance Cpl. Hiahsi beat Sgt. Duke about the head, face and shoulders for about three minutes with a wooden sabre. Hiahsi beat Cashman with the same sabre that he used on Duke until Cashman was wobbling and almost in a stupor. He then made the rest of the Americans line up and he and another enlisted man slugged each of them with their fists. Witnesses are listed. Ltl Oka and Sgt. Hiahsi are accused.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIAKAWA A 36-31

Alexander Katchuck states that in Jan. 45, Pfc Clebosky, 12th Marines, was severely beaten by Hiakawa. He was run down and as a result his work was slow. He was hit over the head with the iron end of a mine pick several times. Place: Fukuoka #17.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIAKAWA A

40-32

Miss Gladys Lovina Knowles states at Camp Holmes conditions were bery bad. Principal diet was rice and cabbage. Diet consisted of less than 500 calorei̲s a day. Hiakawa is accused.

(10-46) 195

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIAKAWA A 40-594

Raymond W Dunne reports re the beating of C F Mount at Camp Holmes, Baguio. Witness Carl B Eschbach. Accused Hiakawa.

(11-45) 30

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIAKAWA

A 40-80

Theodore Jan Lawson states Gray, Loddigs, and Flory were accused of being Am. spies. They were severely beaten. Mrs. Gray was later informed that her husband died. He was filled with water and then jumped on, this resulting in internal ruptures. Commandant of Camp Holmes was Hiakawa.

(8-45) 17

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIAKAWA A

40-586

Cleo B Morrison states 27 Dec 44 taken from Baguio to Bilibid. Drowded on trucks and not allowed to eat while being transported on the road for 2 days. Oruri and Hiakawa accused.

(8-45) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIAKO A 35-563

Testimony of Arnold Alexander Walker
One day Almabone was being beaten up by Hiako and another Japanese civilian employee, cause of beating unknown. "The Wolf" was another civilian at the camp when he was there.

(5-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIAKOWA, Family W

40-80

Cecilia R Ladic states that Rev. Grey was killed by the Japanese at Baguio, Feb 42 and that Bud Obst and Bob McKay were beaten by Naknamura. Witnesses the Hiakowa family.

(9-45) 39

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIAKOWA, Family W 40-529

Mrs. Cecilia Roberta Ladie states that at Camp Holmes, Jim Halsema, Bill Moule and Gene Kneebone were tortured after two of their best friends escaped. the Hiakowa family is listed as witnesses.

(9-45) 34

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIAKOWA A 40-709

757

Henry B Parfet, Jr., states at Baguio on Easter Sunday 42 he went to the tennis court to talk to a girl not knowing that only married people were allowed to do this, He was told Jap Commandant, Hiakowa wanted to see him and he was beaten and his ear drum broken. Witnesses are Dr Dana Nance and Elmer Harold.

(7-45) 1 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIAOSLIE A 35-350

T/Sgt. William McCool states at the Nippon Steel Company, Kawasaki, Gilbert was beaten for sneaking out early to wash. T/Sgt. McCool saw three Red Cross food panels taken by a Lance Cpl. Watanabe. He also saw numerous Red Cross articles in the locker of Sgt. Misune. Saito was a Jap guard. Lt. A. P. Curtin, Donald Moore, Elmer Frank and Charles Richards are witnesses. Wasame and Hiaoslie camp commanders.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIASHI A 33-95

Testimony of Artie Victor Lambert M/Sgt.
In about January of 43, he saw two US Army enlisted men die at the Mitsie Camp Kawasaki, Honshu, Japan as a result of dysentery, Poor food and lack of medical care. These men were: S/Sgt. Daily, and Pvt. Leeb. The Camp Commander was a 1st. Lt. by the name of Hiashi. Witnesses: Curtins, and M/Sgt. Britton.

(6-46)

13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIASHI, 1st LT. A 33-8

Cpl. Gerald Chancey Blackner states at Camp Kawasaki many beatings ofAmerican soldiers occurred by order of Lt. Hiashi. Cpl. Jack Jones, Pvt. Raymond Rehman and Sgt. Dick Huff were beaten. No explanation or justification were given. 1st Lt. Hiashi is accused.

(12-46) 31

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIASHI, LT. A 33-63

S/Sgt. Carl Joseph Ronollo states at Camp Kawasaki a fire was started a few minutes early one evening. No fires were allowed in any part of the camp for ten days. Lt. Hiashi was Jap CO. Musaki was the principal Jap civ. guard.

(11-46) 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIASHI, 1st LT. A

33-68

Cpl. Doyle Murphy states at Yokohama prison camp, 1st Lt. Hiashi was in command. He witnessed the beating of American prisoners daily. Personally beaten at least once a week and on three seperate times during his beating he became unconscious. Peter C. Gasaway is a witness.

(10-46) 18

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIASHI, LT. A 101-225

Thomas A. Passaretti states he was beaten at Branch Camp #1, by Ocatami and Saki. Diet and little medicationwere chief troubles and they were due to action by Lt. Ando and Lt. Hiashi who had been in charge.

(11-46) 112

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIASHI, LT. A

35-229

Statement of S/Sgt. Daniel Garrison Lyman.
See (P) card NKK CAMP.

(3-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIASHI, 1st. Lt. A 35-533

Testimony of Artie Victor Lambert, M/Sgt.
At Mitsie Camp, Kawaski, Honshu, Japan he saw
two civilian Japanese guards by the name of
Shosawa and Musaki beat two US Army enlisted
men by the name of T Sgt. Mike Sidas and T/Sgt. Oltz,
The Commanding officer of the camp at this time
was 1st. Lt. Hiashi. Witness M/Sgt. Britton.

(4-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIASHI, LT. A

33-64
~~33-95~~

Tes timony of Sumner Lawrence Kaplan
Lt. Hiashi was Camp Commandant at
Camp Mitsui, he beat many American
soldiers with sticks, belts, shoes and
slippers.

(2-46)

T

22

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIASHI A

~~35-275~~
35-87

John Ruffus Turner states that he witnessed the beating of Pvt Armstrong, S.Sgt Richard Huff, Pvt Lester J Raymond, Pvt Ellsworth Anthony Menier, Sgt. Gordon, Pfc Charles J Montgomery and Pvt Frank J Peoples at Kawasaki #2, in August 1943. These men were accused of stealing bread, but Sgt. James M Nelson saw Jap soldiers taking the bread. Accused: Mezno, Meizaki, Shozewa, Watanabe, Sito and Hiashi nicknamed "little Hitler".

(1-46) 1
29

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIASHI A 46-172

1st Lt. Marvin Head Campbell states a detail of 100 officers from the rank of 2nd Lt. to the rank of Lt. Col. were sent out on a work detail on Fuwakawa Plantation. They were removing abaca from the fields. Some of the stalks of abaca weighed up to 200 lbs. All the guards and the civilian overseer frequently slapped and beat the prisoners. He was slapped and beaten about a dozen times at this place. "Simon Legree" and Hiashi are accused.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIAWATHA A 40-590

Leonard J Droste states Am. named Mount was accused of running rum into Camp Holmes Dec 42. He had no trial and was beaten with rifle butts, clubs and was hit over the head with a bottle. Accused was Hayakawa whose nickname was Hiawatha. Witnesses were Herold and Dr. Nance. Mount was in the hospital for 4 weeks.

(8-45) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIBBS, CAPTAIN W 40-27

CPO Ralph E Ham states that at Cabanatuan #1 the Jap guards forced the Am. PsW to move the barracks to different parts of the Camp. Most of the PsW were too weak to work. They were beaten by the guards while lifting and carrying the barracks. Witness Capt. Hibbs.

(11-45) 671

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIBBARD, JAMES E. CPL.

105-21E

Ltr fr Hibbard re negative report.

(7-47)

1040

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIBBS, RALPH E. W 40-7

George J. Gavin reports re the execution of 7 U. S. prisoners at Cabanatuan by the Japanese. Ralph E. Hibbs reports as a witness.

(10-45) 151

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIBBS, RALPH E. W 40-8

Ralph E. Hibbs reports re the wrongful torturing and killing of a prisoner, Mexican descent, at Cabanatuan by the Japanese.
(10-45) 94

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIBBS, RALPH E. W

40-17

Ralph E. Hibbs reports re the improper confiscation of personal articles of prisoners by the Japanese.

(10-45) 287

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIBBS, RALPH E. V&W 40-17

Ralph E. Hibbs reports re the indiscriminate killing of prisoners on the death march from Bataan.

(10-45) 292

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIBBS, CAPTAIN V & W 40-27

Ralph E Ham reports re general conditions at Cabanatuan #1 between 3 June 42 and 30 Jan 45

Victims and witnesses: Col Beecher, Capt. Bruce, Capt. Hibbs, Capt. Barthow and Maj. Ralph Hubbard.

(10-45) 593

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIBBS, RALPH, MAJOR W 40-27

Lt. Col. Emil F. Reed states at Cabanatuan on three occasions he asked permission to place a Geneva Cross in their hospital area. The answer was always "no". The invoice to the RC shipment was signed by Col. Warren Wilson but all of the items were not in the boxes. Major Ralph Hibbs, Capt. Charles F. Lewis, Max McCoy are witnesses. Lt. Bucey died from subacute bacteria andocarditis. Accused are listed.

(6-46) 772

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIBBS, RALPH, Capt. W 40-27

Emil P. Reed states that conditions at Cabanatuan, Dec. 1942 were very bad. Capt. Ralph Hibbs is listed as a witness.

(8-45) 285

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIBBS, CAPT. RALPH

40-30

Shortly after the surrender in 1942, 250 Filipino and American prisoners died daily at Camp O'Donnell according to Col. James W. Duckworth. Capt. Ralph Hibbs, the prison hospital adjutant said 27,000 Filipino and 100 Americans died in the O'Donnell prison camp.

(3-45) 8.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIBBS, RALPH E. W 40-27

Ralph E. Hibbs reports re the torturing and beatings of prisoners on a work detail at Cabanatuan by the Japanese.

(10-45) 598

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIBBS, MAJOR RALPH E W 40-27

Above reports re the use of Am. PsW on enemy military works at Cabanatuan #1 for about a year ending September 1944.

(10-45) 585

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIBBS, RALPH E. W 40-33

Ralph E. Hibbs reports re the improper slapping of an American prisoner, name unknown, and requiring the prisoner to sit on his heels for at least an hour at Bilbid.

(10-45) 199

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIBBS, RALPH E. W 40-33

Ralph E. Hibbs reports re the exposure of prisoners of war to contaminated food at Bilibid Prison by the Japs.

(10-45) 198

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIBBS, RALPH E. V&W 40-33

Ralph E. Hibbs reports re the failure of the Japanese to provide adequate medicine, food and hospital facilities at Bilibid Prison.

(10-45) 200

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIBBS, MAJOR RALPH E W 40-49

Above states information in re to the killing of Lt Huffcutt at Cabanatuan in September 44. Accused: Lt Souhira and Masata.

(10-45) 124

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIBBS, MAJOR RALPH W 40-49

Capt Harry M Brown states that Lt. William Pierce, USNR told him that 1st or 2nd Lt. Robert Huffcut was shot while working in his garden at Cabanatuan. A Jap guard called to him and he didn't answer so the guard shot him. Then a Jap non-com came out and they pulled Lt. Huffcut outside the fence so it would look as if he were shot while trying to excape. Col William North, Commanding Officer of the hospital.

Col James S Duckworth and Maj Ralph Hibbs were witnesses.

(6-45) 23

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIBBS, RALPH E. W 40-203

Ralph E. Hibbs reports re the wrongful torturing and killing of a prisoner believed named Walter Connolly at Cabanatuan by the Japanese.

(10-45) 53

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIBBS, MAJOR RALPH E V & W 40-332

Above states information in re to the improper transportation of Am. PsW from Bilibid to Cabanatuan about December 1942. Victim and witness Lt Col Warren Wilson.

(10-45) 36

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIBBS, RALPH E. W

41-4

Ralph E. Hibbs reports re the improper treatment of prisoners on the "Batangas" work detail from Bilibid.

(10-45) 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HIBBS, RICHARD GUYTHAL W 35-545

Statement of the abve that at Sakarajima camp o/a Jul 44, Wharton and McGee escaped. Wharton was killed in an attempt to recapture him. and McGee was sent to principal camp in Osaka and shot a few days later. on the orders of Marada.

11 Oct 45

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIBI, HIROSHI | A | 40-1945

Ichiro Miyajima is charged with murder and torture of Filipino civilians at or near Baguio, PI during Jan 45. Victims are listed.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIBI, HIROSHI A 101-2131

USA vs Ichiro Miyajima.
File No. P-170.
Case transferred to Philippine Government.

(7-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HICHERT, JOHN W 41-6

Maria Paz Richards reports re general conditions at Los Banos Apr 44 - Feb 45.

(11-45) 185

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HICHINO, SHINOBU
T-213

A

101-2144

Legal Section Informational Summary No 34.
Subject: US vs Shinobu Hichino.

(11-47)

4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HICHINOSUKE, EBINE A | 101-0

Subj: XXXXXXXXX Results of War Crimes Trials above, 15 Aug 46 Death by hanging.

(12-47)

39

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HICKARD, MURRAY W 40-95

Daniel L Manser states information in the matter of the execution of Grinnell, Duggleby Larsen and Johnson at Santo Tomas January 45. Witnesses Murray Hickard, Howard Whittaker and Mr Hugh or Hubert Graither.

(9-45) 78

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HICKEY V 33-39

Thomas Earl Raburn states that while at Fukucka #3 and working at the steel mills at Yawata, Kyashu, Am. POWs were not allowed to use the air raid shelters. Haas was wounded and Hickey was killed during an air raid in August 1944. Witness: Pfc Carl P Plemmons.

(2-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HICKEY

V 33-39

Testimony of Carl J. Wittfeld, Jr.
See P card Camp #3 Fukuoka, Japan.

(3-46)

9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HICKEY, CPL. V 33-39

Sgt. Henry M. Ward gives statement in the matter of the exposure of American PsW to air-bombing at the Yawata Steel Mills, Fukuoka, Japan, on 8 August 1945. Accused are listed. Cpl. Hickey was a victim. Major Bennett and Sgt. James ("Spike") Moran are witnesses.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HICKEY, CHARLES JOSEPH, CPL W 40-78

Cpl Charles Joseph Hickey states four unknown soldiers who were prisoners of war were shot by the Japanese at Camp 3, Cabanatuan, in June 1942.

(8-45) 69

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HICKEY, CHARLES JOSEPH, CPL. W 40-82

Cpl. Charles Joseph Hickey states at Nichols Field the Japs beat a man until he was just about dead and then took him back to where he slept and he died later. Dikoto or Sikoto was the Jap who beat him.

(8-45) 75

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HICKEY, CHARLES JOSEPH, CPL. W 40-82

Cpl. Charles Joseph Hickey states at Nichols Field the officer incharge, Dikoto or Sikoto, killed the boy with the pick handle beating up a doctor. He pistol whipped him. Knocked out several of his teeth and his face swelled up and was cut up.

(8-45) 76

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HICKEY, CHARLES JOSEPH, CPL. W & V 40-82

Cpl. Charles Joseph Hickey states at Nichols Field the PsW were forced to work on military installations for the Japanese.

(8-45) 77

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HICKEY, CHARLES JOSEPH, CPL W 40-559

Cpl Charles Joseph Hickey states a man named Savage, at Nichols Field, had dysentery and was so sick he could hardly walk. He passed out in the middle of the field some place coming back to go home, and when they counted the men, they found one of them gone and so they went to look for him and found where he had passed out in the field. They brought him back and shot him right there.

(8-45) 11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HICKEY, CHARLES JOSEPH, CPL W & V 40-582

Cpl Charles Joseph Hickey states from Manila to Cabanatuan they were packed in box cars, 20 feet long and 6 feet wide. Were given a rice ball--a wad of rice about as big as a baseball and that lasted them all day, and they had what water they could get in their canteens or bottles to drink.

(8-45) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HICKEY, CHARLES JOSEPH V | 40-1033

Cpl Charles Joseph Hickey beaten by Japanese guards at Nichols Field, Luzon, P I, between June 1943 and Feb 1944.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HICKEY, FRANCIS W. V 36-112

Comdr. Herbert A. Markowitz states at Yawata Camp No. 3, on 8 Aug 1945, an air raid alarm was given at the steel works. Commandant had given an order that the American prisoner personnel were to remain at their machines until the bombs actually fell. Francis W. Hickey was killed and Pvt. Alfred A. Haws was injured. Major Y. Rikitake accused. Major John B. Bennett and Major W. O. Dorris are witnesses.

(5-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HICKEY, J. A., LT. W 67-9

Col. Albert Chester Searie states the ship Tamaboko Maru, a Jap prison ship, was sunk on 24 June 1944 by an American submarine approximately forty miles Southwest of Nagasaki. 1st Lt. L. A. Gibson, Lt. J. A. Hickey and Sub-Lt. P. G. Cranefield are witnesses.

(10-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HICKEY, PAUL J. V 101-1858

US vs TAKEO TAKAHASHI T-107

At Tokyo 5B Nugata the accused did beat, abuse and torture numerous American and Allied pows contributing to the deaths of many of the pows.

(2-48)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-84-Vol-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HICKI, LT. A 33-78

Stmt. of Col. Kearie Lee Berry, in re/
the Commander Officer at Shirakawa
Lt. Hicki, Japanese.

(9-46) 14

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HICKI, 2nd Lt. A | 33-78

Capt. Kenneth Earle Lowman states at Shirakawa, Formosa, Col. Louis Dougherty refused to sign a false report to the RC and Pvt. Yamanaka beat him up. Col. William Braddock was confined to bed for several days when beaten when found with peanuts in his possession. Maj. Gen. Sharpe had to stand at attention for two hours for failing to bow to Cpl. Matsumura.

(10-46) 13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HICKMAN 1st Sgt. v 40-1692

1st Sgt Hickman died at Bilibid as a result of improper conditions according to the statement of Cpl. Norman Chester Davis. In July 1944, a prisoner who was hurt on the air-fields was bourght into Bilibid and died about 30 minutes after reaching the ward.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"HICKORY NUT" V 40-78

Lloyd Paul Blanchard states that while at Cabanatuan #3, July 1943, four men were tortured and then shot by the Japanese. "Hickory Nut" was one of these four men.

(8-45) 47

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HICKS, V

35-98

S/Sgt Marcus A Lawson reports re the beating of Delmelba and Hicks by Kamurie at Tsuruga between March and September 1945. Witnesses: Sgt. Sparrow and Pvt John Cutchback.

(3-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HICKS, ALBERT, JR. W 62-51

Albert Hicks, Jr. states at Woo Sung he witnessed the shooting of a civilian. TheAmerican was shot for no cause at all.

(6-47) 51

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HICKS, ALBERT JR.

105-21E

Ltr transmitting dep of. 2nd Army A

(1-47) 117

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HICKS, CARLISLE, CAPT. W 46-18

Major William E. Webb states that at Furikowa Plantation, Lt. Yoshimura and Maj. Maeda sent the prisoners including 100 officers to work in Abaca fields cutting and carrying heavy Abaca plants which weighed about 8- to 100 lbs per plant. The heat is so intense during the hours 10:00 a.m. and 4:00 p.m. that the natives do not work, but the prisoners were forced to work. The food was very poor, and the medical supplies were very inadequate.

Witnesses listed.

(12-46) 171

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

2359

HICKS, Frank BV 101-2370

US vs SHAMATSU IWANAMI et al (T-415)

Contributing to death by working under dangerous conditions while physically unfit. Tokyo 5-B and 15-D Niigata. 3 Sept 43 - 15 Aug 45.

18 Aug 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2282-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HICKS, FRANK V 101-1858

US vs TAKEO TAKAHASHI T-107

At Tokyo 5B Nugata the accused did beat, abuse and torture numerous American and Allied pows contributing to thedeaths of many of the pows.

(2-48)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-84 Vol-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HICKS, HAROLD, CPL. W 35-~~91~~ 160

Cpl. Harold Hicks states in the winter of 1943, at Tanagawa, Pvt. Tyler attempted to escape. He was captured and taken to the guard house and locked up and he could hear the sounds of blows coming from the guard house. Was kept there 24 hours and was severely beaten during this period. The next day he was carried out of the guard house and placed in the rear of a truck, driven away and never seen again. Capt. Campbell, Capt. Golbraith and Pvt. Frazier are witnesses. Lt. Kornishi is accused.

(11-45) 1 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HICKS, JOHN THOMAS V 41-6

'ohn Thomas Hicks reports re imprisonment of
Am. citizens under improper conditions at Los
Banos between 14 May 43 and 23 Feb 45. Accused
,t Col Harusawa and Col. Urabi.

(10-45) 139

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HICKS, JOHN THOMAS W 41-11

Above states information in regard to the killing of George Louis at Los Banos Jan 1945.

(9-45) 82

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HICKS, R. N. W 40-1267

John Alfred Renning states at about 5 p m on 30 December 1941, he was at the Anatomok Goldfield Mining Company, Baguio. A Jap officer carrying a sword and 25 enlisted men walked into their offices. Mr. Nakamura was their guide and interpreter. They took a truck load of food supplies, technical books and magazines belonging to M.S. McKenna. Also took 2 station wagons. R.N. Hicks, M.C. Whitfield and Dr. A. C. Sherl are witnesses.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HICKS, Roy Joseph V | 47-1

Hicks, AC was killed in the Puerto Princesa, Palawan massacre on 14 Dec. 1944.

(5-45) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HICKS, ROY JOSEPH

A 101-2358

US VS TERADA Seiichi et al (T-389)

Burning with lighted gasoline, handgrenading, clubbing, etc., abusing and mistreating. Puerta Princesa, Palawan Island, P.I. June 44 - Feb 45.

15 June 1948

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HICKS, WILLIAM H. W

~~41-27~~
41-24

George Newton Clow states that during a raid by Filipino guerrillas, Pvt. George Lightner escaped. When the Japs found this out, they picked out 10 men and killed them with a firing squad. Two of these men killed were Sgt. John B. Wiezerek and Sgt. James L. Turner. S/Sgt. William H. Hicks, a witness.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HICKY, CHARLES V

40-82

Joseph Maynard Limbaugh reports re the forcing of Am. POWs to work on enemy military installations at Nichols Field. Victims listed.

(1-46) 162

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HICOWASON A 33-27

T/Sgt. Weldon C. Hamilton states at Camp 17, Fukuoka, Hicowason or "Fox" kicked him sohard in the head that it put his mine light out, forno apparent reasonl Lt. Fukuhara would keep most of the RC supplies for himself. CC made them remove shirts in cold weather and do exercises which resulted in many deaths.

(3-47) 38

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIDA, SGT. A

41-173

Sgt. Daniel Nathan Weitzner states at Batangas about 12 Jan 43 Juro Sasaki ordered the execution of nine Filipino civilians for steling auto tires. Were tortured for 24 hours. Other accused are listed.

(8-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HIDA, USAJI A 101-2266

US vs USAJI HIDA T-303

Willful and unlawful killing. Jap Troop Transport Nitta Maru enroute from Wake Island to Shanghai, China. 23 Jan 42.

(1-48)2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 67-75 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HIDAKA, KINNESUKO, Pvt A | 101-2298

Kazuharu Yamamoto, et al (Case #44)

Re: Killing of civilians by Japanese Armed Forces at Babelthuap Island 18 Sept 44.

(2-48)
1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 48-40-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIDAKA, MINEO A 101-O

Above was tried at Singapore and sentenced to death. Executed 17 April 1947.

(7-47) 70

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIDAKA, SHINROKURO

101-632

Japan 1943. Photo: Shinrokuro Hidaka, B. 1893. Ambassador to Italy. YAMATO, Vol. 3, No. 5, May 1943, P. 101. OSS-P-12545.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIDAKA, SIGEYOSHI A 43-33

Yoshimi Hidaka, alias Sigeyoshi Hidaka, Hideo Sawai, Kingo Yamamoto and Toshio Yamaguchi are charged with killing Victorio, Florentino and Quirino Floreta, Aurelio Allison, Victorio Deejan, Hilario Lapas, Sotero Navarra, Joaquin Nacua and Robert E. Sato in Cebu province, PI in March and Oct. 1944.

PRESS RELEASE (6-46) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 43-33-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIDAKA, SUPERIOR A 41-0

Extract from a Jap diary supposedly belonging to Fujino dated 1 Jan '43 to 6 Mar '43, in it he states: In Tanauan 2 Co. told us to dispose of a prisoner. Superior Pvt. Yasuda, Superiro Pvt. Hidaka put on swords and went to the scene. Yasuda struck him, and then struck him again. The prisoner toppled over, then Yasuda took a dagger and chopped off his head.

(6-45)19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIDAKA, YOSHIMI A 43-33

Yoshimi Hidaka, alias Sigeyoshi Hidaka, Hideo Sawai, Kingo Yamamoto and Toshio Yamaguchi are charged with killing Victorio, Florentino and Quirino Floreta, Aurelio Allison, Victorio Deejan, Hilario Lapas, Sotero Navarra, Joaquin Nacua and Robert E. Sato in Cebu province, PI in March and Oct 1944.

press Release (6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIDAKA, YOSHIMI | A | 101-0

Memo for imperial Japanese Government. Subj: Result of War Crimes Trials. Yoshimi Hidaka, 1st Lt. assignment unknown at or near Carcar, Cebu Province, PI during Mar 44.

(6-47)

57

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIDAKA, YOSHIMI

alias

Shigeyoshi Hidaki

A | 101-1643

File No. P-77.

(9-46) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 43-33 Vol 1

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KIDAKA, YOSHIMI A 101-1643

US vs YOSHIMI KIDAKA P-77

Murder, Cruelty and torture , other assaults and mistreatment and other offenses against civiliasn at or near Garcer, Cebu province p. I. in Mar or april, and Oct 44.

(2-48)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 43-332 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIDALGO, BENITO, LT. V 46-239

Major William L. F. McLaughlin states at Talakag, Lt. Benito Hidalgo told him that after he surrendered the Japs shaved off the hair from his head and body. Given little or nothing to eat; no latrine facilities. Was released by the Japs after he had agredd to drive a truck for them.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIDAHARI, MR. A 57-136

T/4 K. O. Thompson, Jr. states at 100 Kilo Camp, he saw a Korean beat four American officers with a stick of wood. Lt. Wade Hampton and Lt. Hinnen are two of the victims. Mr. Hidahari is accused. Sgt. Nick Carter and Lt. Keithley are witnesses.

(1-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIDEHARA A 57-138

Pfc. William H. Stephenson states at 100 Kilometer Camp in June 1943, S1/C Beason was made to stand at attention and five Jap guards beat him, knocking him downsever al times, and kicking him. They found some cigars on him. E. R. Samples is a witness. Hidehara, Conoco and Mizonda are accused.

(5-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIDEO ARAI A 101-109

Testimony of Major Ira H. Fowler
He read the signed sworn statement made by Hideo Arai at Bang Wang on 23 February 46, in which he stated that he had talked to Fowler in Bangkok, Thailand and that he had commeded him for his kindness during the time that he was a prisoner of war and the Fowler had promised to send him to Korea by Plane. Fowler told him that he would not be able to give him any assistance.

(5-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIDEO, NAKANURA, GCP NO. 1 A

54-52

GCP NO. 1 Nakanura Hideo was found guilty and sentenced to 10 yrs Imprisonment. Accused No. 34.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIDEO, NIIBARA, SGT. A

54-52

Sgt. Niibara Hideo was found guilty and sentenced to 5 yrs Imprisonment. Accused No. 13.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIDEO, CAPT. OKAMURA A

101-~~1084~~ 1010

Result of trial of above, attached "Z" L of C Signals, held at Singapore - Guilty to be imprisoned for 7 years.

(7-46) ~~F~~ 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIDEO, CAPT OKAMURA A

101-1010

Trial against Capt. Okamura Hideo, charged with killing and ill-treatment of PWs.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE HIDEOUS HONCHO" A 36-398

Sgt. Daniel Nathan Weitzner states at Fukuoka 22, in April 45 about thirty of them were caught smoking in a dugout during an air raid alert. Sgt. Hidiya or "The Hideous Honcho" forced them to kneel in crushed stone from 1100 until 1900 hours. If they tried to move or ease their position they were struck across the back with a saber scabbard.

(7-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIDEKI, 2nd LT. A

~~33-107~~

33-46

Cpl. Louis Blackwell Read states at Hosakura #3-B, they were forced to work in the mine, their clothes were in rags and many were without shoes. Refused to issue them RC clothing. "Joe Louis", 2nd Lt. Hideki, "Frogeyes" and Kerre'wah are accused.

(11-46) ~~13~~ 173

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIDEKI, 2nd LT. A

~~33-107~~

35-930

Cpl. Louis Blackwell Read states at Hosakura #3-B, Nelson stole a few cupful of beans. He was made to work in the mines during the day and was in the guardhouse during the night. Whole camp was refused their breakfast during their day off. Lt. Lawrence is a witness. 2nd Lt. Hideki is accused.

(11-46) ~~12~~ 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIDIYA, SGT. A 33-183

Testimony of Daniel N. Weitzner.
At Fukuoka Prison Camp No. 22, 50 men were in an air raid shelter during an air raid, It was strictly forbidden for the men to smoke. The Sgt. of the guard a Sgt. Hidiya discovered the men smoking and when the all clear signal had been given ordered the men to kneel on gravel in frount of the guard house.

(5-46)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIDIYA, SGT. A 36-398

Sgt. Daniel Nathan Weitzner states at Fukuoka 22, in April 45 about thirty of them were caught smoking in a dugout during an air raid alert. Sgt. Hidiya or "The Hideous Honcho" forced them to kneel in crushed stone from 1100 until 1900 hours. If they tried to move or ease their position they were struck across the back with a saber scabbard.

(8-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10228

HIECHIE A 35-1862

Statement of Anson H. Carwtright that at the Osaka pow camp #1, 11 Oct 42, he, Haney, J. H. Bussey, Scroggins and 2 pows were beaten with a bamboo pole and hands by Maybella and the above, because they were caught with a cup of alcohol, They were confined 20 days in the guardhouse.

(1-48)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIEDA, 2nd LT. A

40-1081

Statement of Pvt. George Norman Arnovick.
See (P) Ft. SANTIAGO.

(3-46) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIEDA, 2nd. Lt.

A 40-1081

Testimony of Norman Arnovick, Pvt.
See P card Ft. Santiago.

(3-46)

7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Hiele, Johannes Frederick V 101-2341

US VS Tsurugi Komatsu et al T-349
Beating, kicking, abusing, Sendai 1B, Yumoto
Japan.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-829 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIEM, JOE V

35-138

Statement of Edward M. O'Toole that Joe Hiem was always blamed for the mistakes of the pows and was constantly being beaten by Karkumi.

STATEMENT 35-614-4

(3-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIEMAN, PVT. V 35-~~138~~ 320

Lt. Col. William Bryan Reardon states at Yodogawa, Pvt. Hieman and Spizzard were beaten and tortured by Adachi and Akamatsu. Were ~~xxxxx~~ accused of some misdeed and they tried to force a confession from them.

(1-47) ~~4~~ 13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HICKS, HOWARD W 40-31

Carl Juravel states at Santo Tomas 8 Jan 42 till 14 May 43. Japs supplied them with nothing- had to get their own bed and beddings, had to get their own food till July. About July or Aug 42 Japs allotted about 35¢ a day to cover all expenses. Howard Hicks witness. Filipino beaten.

(8-45) 216

SECRET

HEIMAN, V

~~35-1548~~
35-320

Stmt of William Spizziro. Heiman was hanged one inch off the ground, beaten with clubs, by AKAMATSU. This refers to some beans being stolen.

(6-47) 15

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIENAHAN, FATHER V ~~40-1519~~ 40-210

Mrs. Dolores L. Sollee states Fathers Kelley, Moynihan, Fallon, Hienahan and Jack Sullivan were taken to a building which was set on fire and as far as she heard, the bodies were never recovered. Was in Manila.

(11-45) 14

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIENBUCK, RAY V 46-18

Richard Raymond Connary reports re the use of prisoners on enemy military works or operations near Davao Penal Colony. Ray Hienbuck is listed as a victim.

(12-45) 142

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIERS, PVT V & W 40-93

Leon B Lowman states that Am. PsW were used on a work detail at Clark Field starting about Nov. 1942 or earlier. Vitness and witness Pvt Hiers.

(10-45) 27

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIERS, FAIREY I.

105-21E

Ltr fr Hiers RE negative report.

(3-47)

775

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIETANEN, WAINO V.

105-21E

Ltr fr Fifth Army Area RE negative report fr Waino V. Hietanen.

(3-47)

776

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIGA, NOBUO

A 101-1033

Above will be apprehended as convicted Japanese criminal.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIGACHIGUCHI, ROICHI A 35-29

Pfc. Glenn G. Ream gives statement in the matter of the beating of Corporal G.W. Wills while interned at Watsinohana Prison Camp, Kobe, Japan, in March or April 1945. Roichi Higachiguchi and Lt. Taka are accused.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIGA ICHUIE A 35-120

Porter Russle Wardle states at Sasebo, Knox was placed in the jail on orders fm Ikagma. Had torn three inch strip fm a blanket to use as leggings. Was there 7 or 8 days and died of starvation and cold. The Indian rolled his rice balls in salt. Higa Ichuie allowed him only one drink of water while in jail.

(7-47) 17

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIGACHIGUCHI A 33-77

Testimony of Harvey D. Weidman, Major
See P card Kobe House.

(4-46)

11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIGASHI A 46-250

M/Sgt. Elmer Franklin Hannah states at Timbunco Saw Mill in the latter part of Jan 1943, he accepted some fried bananas from a Filipino. Higashi, a Jap guard saw him accept them. He immediately started hitting M/Sgt. Hannah on the head, shoulders and back with the butt of his rifle. A solid blow on the back of the head knocked him unconscious. Lt. Commander Roth, 1st Lt. Lamey, T/Sgt. Stanley Childs, T/Sgt. Robert Birdsall and M/Sgt. Dee Carpenter are witnesses. Maj. Mieta and Tomago are accused.

SECRET (2-46) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIGASHI, PVT. A | 67-16

In the matter of the transportation under improper conditions of Elmer Franklin Hannah M/Sgt., ASN 6859750 and certain other prisoners of war, from DaVao Penal Colony, Mindanao to Manila, Luzon.

(78) 1/47

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIGASHIGA, SEIJI, CAPT. A 101-791

Case of Lt. Col. Eikuji Ito et al.
Case No. 31.
Cmdr. Marianas Area on 29 July 46 approved the proceedings, findings and sentence of Capt. Seiji Higashiga.

(7-47) 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 48-27

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIGASHIGAWA, (FNU) CAPT. A ~~101-1053~~ 101-832

Above, Chief of Renang Kempei Tai during 42, returned to Japan in 43, will be apprehended as suspected war criminal.

(7-46) F 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIGASHIGAWA, CAPT. A

101-832

Capt. Higashigawa Chief of Renang Kempei Tai during 1942. He will be apprehended as a Suspected War Criminal and delivered to the Commanding General, 8th Army, at Sugamo Prison.

PRESS RELEASE:

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIGASHIGAWA, YOSHINOBU, MAJ. A | 101-0

Above was tried at Penang and sentenced to death by hanging, held in Penang. Executed 17 Dec 46.

(7-47) 71

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIGASHIGI, SEIJI, CAPT.

A 101-1843

Capt. Seiji Higashigi - guilty - Life imprisonment

(10-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIGASHIGUCHI A 33-165

Cmdr. Harry B. McInnis states he was beaten on his first night at Notogawa PW Camp. Higashiguchi, the interpreter, was the worst of the Japs there.

(7-47) 40

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HIGASHIGUCHI A 35-29

Statement of Willmont Edward Egan that the pow WILLIS was severely beaten by the above because he wrote a poem concerning Jap prison life. STATEMENT 35-1967-1

(11-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIGASHIGUCHI A 35-366

Julius Caesar Burge Jr. states that at Notogawa Prisoners of War camp he witnessed the beating of IRVIN T. SCOTT because he was unable to locate a POW who tried to trade with the Japanese. HIGASHIGUCHI and "THE STRAFFER" are the accused.

(8-47) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIGASHIGUCHI A 35-752

S/Sgt. Tasker H. Bliss states at Camp Notogawa, Cpl. Frank Constantineau was beaten severely by Higashiguchi. Was accused of accepting food fm a Jap civilian who offered it to him as he walked through the village on his way fm work to the barracks.

(7-47) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIGASHIGUCHI A 35-1655

Eugene DeLong states at Notogawa, John Hall was found to have money in hispossession. Japs beat him with rifle butts, bamboo sticks, clubs and kicked him. Forced him to sleep in a narrow damp cell, with no clothing. Would pour water on him and beat him whenever they had a desire. Fujiki, Yamamotoand Higashiguchi are accused.

(6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIGASHIGUCHI A

35-1734

Father John A. Wilson states at Wakynohama, he was beaten up by Higashiguchi when he found some Jap cigarettes hidden in his Mess Kit.

(7-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIGASHIGUCHI A 33-165

Lt. (jg) I. T. Scott states at Notogowa, Lt. Nakanishi was CC, he did not order any beatings done but would see this going on and make no attempt to stop it. Higashiguchi and others carried out the cruel and inhuman treatment which they received.

(2-47) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIGASHIGUCHI A 33-165

S/Sgt. Tasker Homer Bliss states while imprisoned at Camp Notagawa he was beaten by Sgt. Yamoto, Cpl. Fujiki and Higashiguchi. Beaten for what they called not working hard enough. Witnesses are listed.

(12-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIGASHIGUCHI, "HENRY" A 35-1127

Irving T. Scott states at Notogawa Camp, about 1 June 45 hesaw three British PWs and one American beaten by "Henry" Higashiguchi and Kamets nicknamed "The Strafer". They were caught playing cards in the barracks during their morning of a rest day.

(6-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIGASHIGUCHI, RYOICHI A 101-1859

T-116

Subj: Ryoichi Higashiguchi, at the time and places set forth in the specifications hereto attached, did violate the laws and Customs of war.

(8-47)

3

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-29-Vol 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 18223

HIGASHIJI, Takuma (alias HIGASHI, Tadeo; Tadeo HIGASE; SEGASI) A 101-726

US VS HIGASHIJI, Takuma (P-7)
Murder, torture, cruelty, other assults and mistreatments against Filipino civilians at or near Solano, Nueva Vizcaya Province, P.I.
Jan 1942 to Sept 1945.

(6-46) 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 119-18-27

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIGASHIGUCHI, ROICHI A

35-1554

Lee Thomas Smith states at Notogawa Camp, Roichi Higashiguchi nicknamed "Henry" , without reason, struck him with a rubber shoe across the back and on the head. Then he used a bamboo cane.

(6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIGASHI-KUNI, PRINCE A 35-6

Newspaper clipping re facts disclosed by Lt. Gen. Tadaichi Wakamatsu and Maj. Gen. Masao Ueda re the execution of some Doolittle raid flyers. Accused: Prince Higashi-Kuni.

(1-46) 37

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIGASHI-KUNI, Premier W

101-456

Premier Higashi-kuni states that Hirohito is not a war ****** criminal.

(10-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIGASHIKUNI, PREMIER HIH W 102-8

Above had an interview with the Allied Press and expressed frankly and boldly his plans for re-establishing Japan.

(3-46) 45

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIGASHIKUZE, BARON

101-633

Japan pub. 1935. Photo: Baron Higashikuze, Auditor. GOLDEN JUBILEE HISTORY OF NIPPON YOSEN KAISHA, Japan. 6SS-P-8259.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIGASHI, NOBURU, CAPT. A | 101-0

Above was tried at Rangoon and sentenced to 8 yrs imprisonment ~~xxxxx~~ held in Rangoon.

(7-47) 71

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIGASI, LT. A 33-138

Charles Arthur Smith states at Futatabi the food and water supply were inadequate. Munsey Edmonds had some variety of heart disease. Dr. Kanecho told him that unless arrangements could be made to pay him 500 yen a month, he would not treat any of the internees. Lt. Higasi, Sgt. Ozaki, Pvt. Ozone, Pvt. Natsuo, Pvt. Nakmoko, Maeda and Matsomoto are accused. E. B. Woolliscroft and J. Morgan are witnesses.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIGAWA, HEISO A 36-43

John A. Grancich states at Camp 18, Sasebo, Higawa, Heiso, was head of the guards. Prior to October 1943, Franklin Burns was standing in line waiting for the issue of rubber shoes and was beaten by guards under the direction of Higawa. Burns was beaten into insensibility.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIGBEE, BENJAMIN, SGT. W

~~35-182~~
35-71

Pfc. Leonard F. Allen states at Kawasaki #5, Honshu, Sgt. R. Shangarow, Pfc. Durwood C. Hoffman and himself were severely beaten by Jap civilian workers at Nippon Konkau, with their leather belts, bamboo clubs and fists. Shangarow was black and blue all over and had a hole in his head near the right temple which exposed the bone. Had been hit on the head by Horosou with a 2x2 inch board. Pfc. Allen's hands were so swollen he couldn't move them enough to eat for 5 days. Kondo and Keneoka are accused. M/Sgt. Kovel and Sgt. Benjamin Higbee are witnesses.

SECRET (1-46) X33

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIGBIE, BENJAMIN GEORGE, SGT. V 33-70

Sgt. Benjamin George Higbie states at Camp 9-B, Hanaoka, Japan, in June 1945 their food was stopped and they were forced to stand at attention all day. Two PsW broke into the warehouse and took four pair of socks and four white towels. They received one meal that day at 10 p.m. that night. Pfc. Allen, Pfc. Gudgeon, Stanley K. Harp and Pvt. Glen W. Bowers are victims. Sato is accused.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIGBIE, BENJAMIN GEORGE, SGT. W

~~35-134~~

35-71

Sgt. Benjamin George Higbie states on 10 July 1944 at Camp 5-D, Kawasaki he witnessed the beating of Pfc. Hoffman. The reason for this beating was the lack of food in the encampment. Sgt. Higbie saw him being lead away tied with ropes about his hands and screaming at the top of his voice. He had gone temporarily insane. Taken to the Shinigawa Hospital and put in solitary confinement because of his insane condition. After two weeks he was put in guardhouse. Kobayashi and "Kondo are accused. Sgt. Callahan and T/4 Kovel are witnesses.

SECRET

(12-45) 1 /3

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIGBIE, BENJAMIN GEORGE, SGT. W 35-133

Sgt. Benjamin George Higbie states at Camp 5-D, Kawasaki on 19 December 1943, Pfc. Leonard F. Allen had broken into the mess hall to get something to eat. He was taken into the court-yard and beaten about the head and neck with a ball bat. Kobayashi, "Kondo" are accused. Pvt. Wilfred E. Decker and T/4 Oltz are wit-nesses.

(12-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIGBY, BENJAMIN GEORGE

105-76

Request photo identification affidavits be executed in duplicate of Benjamin George Higby.

(9-46)

26

See 151-11-773

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIGBY, BENJAMIN GEORGE SGT. | 105-76

Request the interrogation of Sgt. Benjamin George Higby.

(9-46)

90

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIGBY, BENJAMIN GEORGE SGT

151-11

Request the interrogation of Sgt. Benjamin George Higby.

Eastern Special Project. (9-46)

773

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIGER, MAJOR W 46-6

S/Sgt Peter J Golino states at Lasang June 44 Lt Fleming found two or three bananas and put them in his G-string and Japs searched him. Little Ceasar beat him with his saber. Maj. Higer put bandages on his head, arms, back, face and neck where he was cut from the saber.

(8-45) 15

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIGER, Major W 46-8 ~~46-165~~

Peter J. Golino states that at Lasang, a fellow named Mikosky was beaten by the Japanese after he admitted stealing a pair of pliers to save the boys who were working in his detail. Major Higer is listed as a witness.

(9-45) ~~1~~ 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIGGE A 40-1581

Cpl. Walter B. Lawrence states at Las Pinas he personally saw Spurlock beaten all of one afternoon and the Japs made him hold a board siding from a car that ould be approximately the same proportion as a door above his head, with the wind blowing all afternoon. This was sometime in March 1944. Higge is accused.

(12-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIGGE A 40-1712

Cpl. Walter B. Lawrence states at Las Pinas, he was hit because he went to a latrine and passed through the group of men he was working. Supervisor hit him alongside his head with his fists about 12 times. Higge and Watanobe are accused. Kale is a witness.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIGGINBOTHAM, HOWARD W 57-142

Testimony of George C. Hall, Sgt.
In the matter of the beating of Sgt. George C. Hall, by a Japanese Sgt. Major at 108 Kilo Camp, Burma, about 1 August 45. Witness: Howard Higginbotham.

(7-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIGGINBOTTOM, REV. V

57-4

According to L. B. Hughes several of her friends suffered at the hands of the Japs. A Miss Fairclough suffered "the worst" and was then shot. Rev. Higginbottom was killed and Miss Tilly of Moulmein was killed when Japs strafed the packed train at Pymmania. She was taking her orphan students to N. Burma, having later died in Myikyina but a small remnant got out.

(3-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIGGINS, ARTHUR, PVT. W 40-895

Bernice R. Fletcher states at Olongapa Zamabalas the Japs inflicted punishment and failed to provide medical care. Pvt. Arthur Higgins is listed as a witness.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIGGINS, HOWARD, SGT. V 40-6

Sgt. Howard "iggins states the Japanese Army officers compelled United States Army personnel to act as a shield against United States Artillery fire from Corregidor.

(8-45) 31

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIGGINS, HOWARD, SGT. W 40-8

Sgt. Howard Higgins states at Cabanatuan Pfc Trujillo was shot by the Japanese. Had been accused of trying to escape. Col Memory H. Cain was a witness.

(8-45) 61

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIGGINS, HOWARD, SGT. V 40-27

Sgt. Howard Higgins states at Cabanatuan all windows and doors were closed tightly all of the time for 3 days and nights as a punishment for the offense of one man. Sgt. Hurley was the American Sgt. of Camp.

(8-45) 359

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIGGINS, HOWARD V 40-30

Above states Japs At Camp O'Donnell withholding from US Army personnel who were POW vitally needed water, medical supplies, equipment and hospital facilities.

(8-45) 93

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIGGINS, HOWARD V 40-345

Rogar D. Campbell reports re the Japanese placing five truckloads of prisoners in a convoy of soldiers, subjecting them to strafing or bombing by American planes.
(10-45) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIGGINS, HOWARD, SGT. W 40-1172

Sgt. Howard Higgins states at Limay, 1st Lt. Bennett was lying on his back on a concrete sidewalk. Guard picked him up and then hit him on the forehead with a rifle butt. Guard stood there with his rifle and bayonet and wouldn't let any medical men do anything for Lt. Bennett. He was moved to Camp O'Donnell and died on 16th or 17th of April 1942. Death due to lack of water and medicine and the blow on the head. Major Riley, Lt. V.V. Anderson are witnesses.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIGGINS, HOWARD W 40-1185

Howard Higgins states at Limay the Japanese searched the American soldiers and found a a Japanese currency bill on a United States Air Corps soldier. Guard told the soldier he was going to cut his head off for this. Guard took the soldier around behind the school building near where they were. None of the American soldiers ever saw him again, to Howard Higgins knowledge.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIGGINS, IKE W

46-8
~~46-165~~

Peter J. Golino states that at Lasang, a fellow named Mikosky was beaten by the Japanese after he admitted stealing a pair of pliers to save the boys who were working in his detail. Ike Higgins is listed as a witness.

(9-45) ~~1~~ 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 18228

HIGGS, WALTER MAYNARD W 33-16

Statement of the above that at Yokohama Camp, 11 D, he and other pows were forced to cremate the bodies of 26 pows on a beach. Goggles and Tanaka are the accused.

10 Oct 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIGGS, SGT. WALTER MAYNARD W 35-334

Sgt. Walter Maynard Higgs states that at Camp 11D near Yokahoma Reginald C. Billington was caught having his hands in his pockets and was almost drowned in a water tank by a civilian guard named Wantanabe.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIGGS, SGT. WALTER MAYNARD W 35-215

Sgt. Walter Maynard Higgs states that while returning from work in the Shibuara Elec. Co. in Tokyo Sgt. Voorgans became to weak to walk and fell out. Onadilla began to kick and beat him with a stick. Onadilla discovered Voorgans had stolen a plate from the factory. He broke the plate over Voorgans' head and began to beat him more severely. Lt. Brower concluded that Voorgans's skull was crushed and he was dying and he asked Sgt. Ino, who was in charge, to take Voorgans to the hospital. Ino refused and Voorgans died two hours later.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HIGGS, WALTER MAYNARD W

35-215

Statement of the above that at Yokohama 11 D he and Byron D. Woods witnessed the beating to death of Voojans by Onadera because he was found to have a plate in his possession.

10 Oct 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIGGS, WALTER M. CPL.

151-11

Request the interrogation of Cpl. Walter M. Higgs, re regarding atrocities committed at 11-D Yokohama POW Camp, Japan.

(9-46)

748

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIGGS, WALTER M.

105-73-XXXX

1st Ind fr O'Keefe Re Request interrogation of Walter M. Higgs RE atrocities committed at 11-D Yokohama POW Camp.

(10-46)

110

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIGH, LENNIE L. W | 33-87

Lennie L. High states at Camp Naoetsu, on many occasions, after finishing a full day's work, they were forced to stand at attention allnight because some of the prisoners had committed a minor infraction of rules.

(12-46) 37

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIGH, LENNIE L.

105-~~76~~ 21E

Ltr fr Sixth Army Area RE enclosed sworn statement of Lennie L. High.

(10-46) 624

~~252~~

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HIGHAM, FRED V

STATEMENT
40-126

Statement of Eugene Stevens Black that the above died in camp due to beri beri 1,25/45

(4-48)117

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"HIGH POCKETS" A 36-169

M/Sgt Maurice J Bracken states that at Fukuoka #3, Pvt Edmunson was severely beaten by "High Pockets" while working at the Steel Mill at Yawata, Feb. 45. Edmunson was burned and came out of the slag pit but was driven bback by "High Pockets". Accused: Rikataki. Witness: Major Dorris.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"HIGHPOCKETS"

40-35

Americans rescued Mrs. Claire Fuetes from Manila. She ran a smuggling ring which managed to get medicines and food to prisoners of war at Cabanatuan and internees at Santo Tomas. She became known as "Highpockets" to the prisoners. She was captured and taken to Fort William McKinley where she was court-martialed. She was given 12 years.

(2-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"HIGHPOCKETS" W 40-228

Imprisonment under improper conditions and enemy abuse of Ps/W at Cabanatuan Jail.

(9-45) 11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HIGHSINGER V

Statement of Cecil R. Bowyer that at Woosong Camp, the above was beaten severely with a baseball bat for 30 minutes by Ashi Haria (The Beast of the East) for using some carpentry material.

STATEMENT
62-131-1

(12-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIGHSMITH, GERTRUDE BLACK, MRS. W 40-1461

Mrs. Gertrude Black Highsmith states Frances Asuncion told her that Lourdes Caoile and her friend Cezar Gonzales were arrested by the Japanese on suspicion of aiding the guerillas, and were shot and killed on 16 Jan 1945. Major Tezuka is accused.

(11-45)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIGHT, ALAN W 46-122

Mr. John Ducan Henderson reports re the failure of the Japanese to furnish medical supplies to prisoners.

(10-45) 25

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIGHT, ALLEN MR. VW 46-167

Testimony of Mr. Harry Stough, Civ.
See P card Surigao.

(3-46)

4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIGHSMITH, MRS GERTRUDE BLACK W 101-57

Above stated that a number of people in Baguio who had been friendly with a Mr. Von Heiland were arrested by the Japanese and were believed to be executed. Mr. Von Heiland was suspected to be a spy and to be collaborating with the Japanese. Victims listed.

(1-46) 147

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIGHT, ALLEN W 46-212

Harry Stough states at Surigao a Filipino hired another Filipino to throw a bomb at the house of the Surigao Chief of Police who was suspected of being a Jap collaborationist. The bomb went off without injuring anyone, but the Japs arrested the Filipino who had instigated the bomb and cut his head off without preliminary trial. Allen Hight, Erin Perry, Mr. and Mrs. Holdsworth and Larry Smith are witnesses.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

W 101 - 187

HIGHTOWER, MR. JAMES R.

Mr. James R. Hightower states that prior to January 1942 he lived next door to the head quarters of the military police in Peiping and that he was frequently disturbed by the screams of prisoners being tortured.

(4-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HIGHTOWER Wayne R. W 40-4

Wayne R. Hightower states that at Cabanatuan #1, in Sept 1942 two colonels and a Naval Lt tried to escape. They were caught before they could get outside the gate, They were tortured and taken from the camp.

1 June 47

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIGHTOWER, WAYNE RANSON

105-74

Ltr fr Fourth A rmy Area RE submitted herewith is affidavit of Wayne Ranson Hightower relative to his knowledge of War Crimes.

(12-46)

426

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIGKIHIA A

~~40-761~~
40-594

Floyd E Claunch states the beating of Frank Mount at Camp Holmes, Baguio May 42. Mount was speaking to a Filipino on the other side of the fence and five Jap soldiers caught him and started beating him. Camp Commandant was Highihia.

(7-45) ~~1~~ 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIGLEY, GEORGE ROSWELL W 33-30

George Roswell Higley states at Umeda Bunsho they were so weak fm hunger they could not unload the box cars. Beaten several times by "Sailor". Was caught stealing sugar and fish and put in solitary and given a rice bowl of salt and water. Three sailors made to stand out without clothing and they died overnight.

(6-47) 60

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIGLEY, GEORGE ROSWELL W

~~35-1459~~
35-1615

George Roswell Higley states at Umeda, Bigley was made to stand at attention by "Pig" and was beaten until unconscious. Someone had stolen something.

(6-47) 3 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIGLEY, GEORGE ROSWELL W 40-78

George Roswell Higley states at Cabanatuan 3, four men walked out of camp and down the road. Caught and brought back to camp. Tortured and then taken out and shot.

(6-47) 244

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIGLEY, GEORGE ROSWELL

Testimony of George Roswell Higley, forwarded to this office for eastern special projects.

17 September 1946

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIGO W 51-18

American Air Force Lieutenant beheaded at Salamua, New Guinea, 29 March by Vichi Komai, Lt (j.g.) of Sasebo 5 SNLP (Tsukioka Force). Names of members of Sasebo 5 SNLP in file.

(6-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HIGUCHI, KEIHICHIRO A 101-0

Released from suspicion as suspected war criminals.

(12-47)51

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HIGUCHI, Keiji

A 101-2334

US VS EBI, Yosoichiro et al (T-382)
Beating, abusing thereby contributing to death.
Tokyo 5B, Niigata, Japan.
3 Sept 43-15 Aug 45.

14 June 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2266-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIGUCHI, Keishichiru Maj. Gen. A

101-915

Above will be apprehended as suspected war criminal and delivered to Eighth Army. He was former chief of Staff Formosa Garrison Hqs during 1942 - 1943.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIGUCHI, TOMOIZO A 101-148

Tomoizo Higuchi, Captain, IBT NUMBER 36.

(8-46) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 57-69 Vol I

Complete trial record 57-69-Vol. I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIGURASHI, SABURO A 101-2290

US vs KAKUZO IIDA et al T-343

Command responsibility, contributing to death, beating, torturing; Ofuna, Japan, 15 May 42 - 1 Sept 45.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2271/-/

19 March 19 48

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIHARA, SGT. A 40-27

Major John Lawrence Lucas states Major Bruce, Captain Weinstein, Lt. Lewis, Major Wilson, Colonel Reed told him if 10 per cent of the medicines and supplies requisitioned were received, it would be considered extremely large. Groups of prisoners were punished for the acts of one prisoner. Prisoners were made to slap each other across the face. Were put to building air fields, repairing them, and hauling ammunition and gasoline. This was at Cabanatuan.

(8-45) 225

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HiHARA, SGT. A 67-5

Statement of Major Grover Chester Richards, Jr.
See (P) card ORYOKU MARU.

(4-46) 53

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIJAKATA, IT. V 101-225

Tes timony of Edwin E. Aldridge, Col.
The Camp officials in the Manchuria
camps or commanding officer of all
prison camps in Marchuris was Col. Matsuda..
Camp commandder at Chen-Chia Tun was
1st. Lt. Matsumiyo, later Lt. Ikeda, at Mukden
Matsuda, Capt. Azizuki, 1st. Lt. Sukusawa,
1st. Lt. Oki, Lt. Nasago, and Lt. Hijakata.

(2-46)

9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"HIJOSHI BUTSI" O 57-14

Report re the mistreatment of airmen; William J. Flynn, Major Charles Jean Lutz, Lt. B. Bowman and Lt. G. W. Morgan by the "Hijoshi Butsi" at Maymyo.

(10-45) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIKARI KIKAN | 69-14

It is reported that at Khandox an unwounded African POW was tied to a tree outside the Hikari Kikan Office. A Japanese doctor and four medical students stood around him. They first removed the finger nails, then cutting open his chest, removed his heart. Major SURA J MAL (Regiment not known) was present when this happened. Officer in charge of the Hikari Kikan at Khandok was Lt. Merimoto"
(6-45)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIKARISON A 33-27

T/Sgt. Hugh K. Cox states at Mitsui Caol Mining Co. they were forced to work in the coal mines. American and other PWs were beaten and mistreated by the vain Jap civilian guards. Hikarison is accused.

(6-46) 18

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIKATACHI, MAJOR A 33-39

Testimony of John L. Brodehl.
At Camp #3 Ps/w were quartered in wooden barracks which were unheated even in the winter time. Forced to sleep on straw mats on the floor. Major Hikatachi was the Japanese Commanding officer of the camp.

(3-46)

15

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIKAWA A

40-32

Frieda C Dirks states failure of Japanese to provide POW with proper medical care and quarters at Camp John Hay and Camp Holmes from 41 to 44. Accused General Kuo and Hikawa.

(8-45) 54

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIKAWA MARU

102-7

Operational orders from Hq 24 Air Flotilla- "Force #3 shall provide air cover while the Hikawa Maru(hospital ship) and the Naka(light cruiser) carry out refueling operations alongside.

(3-46) 51

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HIKIDA

A 35-1975

35-1975

Testimony of Walter W. Dickerson
At Kempei Tai I was beaten by Hikida because I could not put a ;45 together that he wanted for a souvenir.

(12-47)
1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HIKIDA

V 35-1975

Statement
35-1975

Testimony of Walter W. Dickerson
Requests were made for medical and water
for Lt. Sheridan of both Hikda and
Kobayashi and they refused everything.

(11-47)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIKITA, TOYOKAZU A

101-774

US vs TOYOKAZU HIKITA & KIYOSHI TANABE T-330

Beating, kicking otherwise abusing. Eastern District Kempei Tai, 1 Jan 45, 15 Aug 45.
(3-48)2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-780 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIKOZU FORCE 0 51-13

Kurita Force - 9951 A non-combatent unit also known as HIKOZU Force - Strength: Six Offrs and 59 ORs - Duties: Constructed airfields in Burma, Philippines, Timor and Korako.

(3-45) 3.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HILARIO, JUAN V 44-1

Complete trial record of Lt. Col. Ryoichi Tozuka,
RE: Torture and Mistreatment of.

(4-47) Volume 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HILDEBRAND, BERNARD V. Ch/Pharm/2c W 33-149

Comdr. Ferdinand V. Berley states that while at Kobe Prisoners of War Hospital, on June 5, 1945, there was a large air raid in which the hospital was struck. Of the 129 patients, 3 were killed outright, 17 burned and 4 were cut and brusied. Dr. Oshashi had orders to evacuate the hospital the next day. As a result of this march to a new camp, many of the prisoners died and all lost ground gaind during their stay in the hospital. Bernard V. Hildebrand is a witness. Other witnesses and victims listed.

SECRET (11-46) 2

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HILDERBRAND, FRANK, T/SGT. V 101-202

T/Sgt. Jasper Paul Byerly states at Outran Road Prison he was entirely nude for three full days. Placed on one-half of the starvation diet. He had tropical ulcers but was given no medical treatment. T/Sgt. Frank Hilderbrand is also a victim. Sloughfoot and Mr. Motto are accused.

(12-46) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HILEMAN, ARTHUR DANIEL V W 41-6

Arthur Daniel Hileman states at Los Banos, Charles MacDonald, Ernest Heise and L. M. McKinney died from lack of sufficient medical care, malnutrition and beri beri. Major Fletcher was the American doctor in charge.

(2-47) 216

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HILEMAN, VERA MAY W 40-18

Vera May Hileman reports re the killing of a civilian woman by a Japanese soldier in Manila.

(12-45) 179

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HILEMAN, VERA MAY W 40-18

Above states that she saw the Japs threw hand grenades into several homes in Manila. They shot anyone who attempted to leave.

(11-45) 177

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HILL V 35-279

William Irving Shawan states that at Hanawa on 10 Aug. 44, Jap commandant, Lt. Osaka, announced that something had been stolen and that a whole group of prisoners would be punished. Hill, an enlisted man in the US Army was chosen to take the beating. He was beaten by 18 Jap guards for 8 hours, then forced to stand outside for 12 hours.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

HILL V 35-2128

Complete trial record of Ryugo Kanetsuna et al tried at Yokohama 3 April - 14 April 1947.

Vol-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HILL V 57-8

Stmt. of Lt. John M. Hamill re conditions at Serang Jail, Java. Victim: Hill.

(7-46) 157

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HILL V 57-8

Stmt. of Lt. Harlan G. Kirkpatrick re conditions at Serang Jail, Java. Victim: HILL

(7-46) 158

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HILL V

35-279

Statement of James Victory O'Sullivan that at the Hanawa camp, An American stole a Jap jacket. Pvt. Hill took the rap, was tortured and beaten for 30 hrs.

STATEMENT
35-1884-1

(11-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HILL* V 57-8

Stmt. of Lt. John Blount Nelson re conditions at Serang Jail, Java. Victim: HILL.

(7-46) 159

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15229

HILL, V

101-2340

US vs KANAME SAKABA & KUNJI SUZUKI T-348

Command responsibility, contributig to deaths at Omoti Camp, Sept 42, Sept 45.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-22688-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HILL, CPL. V | 35-1375

Albert Hazard McGinnis, CBM, states at Shinagawa, in Feb 43, 4 men turned in sick. Tokuda turned themback to duty. The next morning Cpl. Hill fainted fm exhasution. Capt. Tokuda worked him over, beat him up with his saber while itwas still in the case, all o er the body.

'4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HILL, PFC V 36-171

Capt. Vetalis Vernon Anderson and Capt. William Arne Blueher state that at Fukuoka, Jul 45, Pfc Hill was severely beaten by Rikitake, when he was caught stealing food from the Japanese factory.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HILL, SGT. V

~~33-86~~

35-1690

S/Sgt. James T. Boyce states at PW Camp 6, Nagoya, in Dec 1944, Sgt. Hill contacted pneumonia from over-exposure and as a result of which he died in the camp hospital around the latter part of Dec 1944.

(12-46) 42

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HILL, SGT. V

35-1690

M/Sgt. Bryon Edward Pope states at Toyama, Sgt. Hill was forced to shovel snow in freezing weather clothed only in shoes and socks, shirts and trousers for two hours ar more. He died in less than a week of pneumonia. Capt. Max Bernstein is a witness.

(6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HILLS, ALGEN E. V 101-1879

US vs TOSHINERI ASAKA T-1B8

15 Sept 44 and 13 Sept 45 at Sendai #6, Hanawa did willfully and unlawfully beat and mistreat and torture numerous American and Allied pows in some cases, the treatment received by the pow resulted in their deaths.

(1-48)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-618 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HILL, A. G. V 101-2325

US vs KO NISHIKAWA T-364

Beating, abusing, mistreating. Kawasaki POW Camp, Kobe, Honshu, Japan. 10 Dec 42 - 1 Feb 44.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-724 Vol I

29 March 1948

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HILL, ALLEN K. V | 101-692

US vs SHIRO KIKUCHI T-345

Command responsibility by failing to release prisoners from burning cells. Tokyo Military Prison, also known as Shibuya Military Prison, Tokyo, Honshu, Japan. 25 May 45 to 26 May 45.

19 March 1948

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HILL, ALLEN K. V

35-1420

Believed to have died in Shibuya Prison when it bur ed on 26 May 45. above was 1 of 62 victims.

'3-48)4

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1420 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HILL, ALLEN K. V 101-1570

US vs TOSHIO TASHIRO T-302

Command responsibility, killing, Tokyo Military prison, known as shibuya Military Prison, Tokyo Honshu, Japan, 25 May 45, 26 May 45.

(1-48)2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1420 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HILL, ALVA J W 41-11

Killing of George Lewis, Pan-American Airways employee, about 10 February 1945. At Los Banos.

(9-45) 64

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HILL, ALVA J W 41-16

Killing of Pat Held, American mining engineer, at Los Banos, 1 February 1945.

(9-45) 48

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HILL, Ashton V

35-2268-1

Complete trial record of Kaname SAKABA et al, tried at Yokohama, Japan, 3 June '48 to Nov. '48.

D-305

30 Mar. '50

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HILL, CARLTON, CPL. W

33-112

Cpl. Carlton Hill states he saw "Willie" beat PWs at intermittent intervals, during his stay at Haito, Japan. He beat the soldiers with sticks and clubs.

(1-47) 2

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HILL, CARLTON, CPL. V 37-43

Cpl. Carlton Hill states at Krenho, Formosa, he was beaten by "Scar Face". He would hide in the bushes and when he passed him and did not see him, he would beat him with sticks because he did not salute. Pvt. McFee is a witness.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HILL, CARLTON, CPL. V 37-44

Cpl. Carlton Hill states at Camp Haito, at intermittent intervals, "Willie" beat him with a rifle butt about the head and body. 1st Lt. Tomaki and 1st Lt. Icki are accused.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HILL, Charles C. Pfc. V

[redacted]

34-62

Stmt of M/Sgt Brown, re Kenichi Kikuchi a civilian Japanese beated PsW and he also struck Pfc. Charles C. Hill and Pfc. Frank H. Houschildt. He beat them wildly on face and shoulders.

(5-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD

See File 34-62-Vol 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HILL, Charles C. V 101-1598

US vs NIIZUMA, Kinzaburo et al (T-83)
That between 28 June 1945 and 15 Aug 45 at Hakodate Third branch camp, Utashimai, Hokkaido, Japan, the accused men did violate the laws and customs of war, they beat and abused and mistreated American and Allied POWs.

(10-46) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 37-62-Vol 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HILL, CHARLES W 62-61

Cpl. Dempsey Smith states at Shanghai Camp, Navy planes came over on Easter Sunday 1945. Japs came in the barracks and started bayonetting PWs. Stigmire one of the victims. Charles Hill is a witness.

(2-47) 4

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HILL, CHARLES CALLIS

103-16

Following RAMP has diary giving valuable casualties and war crime info.

CM IN 23143.

(9-45) 38

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HILL, CHARLES C.

105-73

6th Ind fr Third Army Area RE inclosed is testimony of Charles C. Hill, S/Sgt.

(1-47)

284

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HILL, CHARLES C. | 151-11

Ltr fr SCAP RE Request interrogation of Charles C. Hill re atrocities committed at Hakodate Camp 2, Akariba, Japan and aboard the POW ship Nitta Maru.

(11-46)

1281

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

CHARLES C. HILL V 34-62

Statement of the above that at Hakodate Branch #3, o/a 1 Aug 45, he was severely beaten about the head and shoulders, and hit behind the ear because he and other pows had paused during work for a brief rest. Kinichi Kikuchi is the accused.

7 Jan 47

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 34-62 - Vol 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HILL, CHARLES C. V

67-75

Statement of the above that aboard the Nitta Maru pows were brutally kicked and beaten, fed only two meals a day. possessions were confisticated. Saito is the accused.

STATEMENT
34-62

7 Jan 47

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HILL, DON, PVT. V 101-219

Pfc. Marvin Earle Robinson states on the 1st of March 1942 they were taken to the beach at Serang, Java. Were put aboard transports on which they were kept for two weeks. Were so crowded that it was impossible to lie down; had very little air. Were kept in the local jail at Serang until 15 April 1942. Sanitary conditions were deplorable. No medical attention was given them. Pvt. Don Hill died of malnutrition. Walter Lee Marsh died of wounds.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HILL, D. E. W 35-411

S/Sgt George A Reiniger states that Pfc Henry R Hudson was beaten at Sumidigawa, June 1944, when Jap guards discovered him with rice in his pocket. Accused and witnesses listed.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HILL, D. E. W 35-412

S/SgtGeorge A Reiniger states that at Sumidigawa, Nov 44, Cpl Joel W Griffin and T/Sgt Fred S Engel were accused of having stolen Japanese medicine off of a platform. They were beaten by Yoshio Yarita. Witnesses listed.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HILL, D. E. V 35-414

S/Sgt George A Reiniger states that at Sumidigawa, May 1944, D. E. Hill was caught eating steamed white rice which he had picked off a platform and cooked. He was beaten by Shikaru Sazuki, "One Eye"; Hasanori Takahashi, "Greasy" and Junosuke Koshikawa, "the wooden soldier". Witnesses listed.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HILL, D. E. W 35-413

S/Sgt George A Reiniger states that at Sumidigawa, May 1944, Galen McGray and Lawrence E Poulin were beaten by four Jap guards after being accused of getting drunk on Sake stolen off of a truck platform. Accused and witnesses listed.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HILL, DONALD E. W

35-9

Donald E. Hill states at Shinigara Prison Camp, Col. Suzuki was in Charge. Cpl. Kuriyama was interpreter. T. A. Kressner is a witness.

(2-47) 48

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HILL, DONALD E. V 35-609

Donald E. Hill states at Omori Prison Camp the PSw were slapped and beaten. Cpl. Sug-ahana and Cpl. Kuriyama both beat and slapped prisoners. "Pappy" Jenkins is a witness.

(5-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HILL. L. EDWARD W 40-8-121

Stmt. of Edward L. Hill re/treatment of American Prisoners at Camp O'Donnell Cabana de Juan #1, Los Benis, Billibid, Omori and Sendai Area (1D). Execution of a prisoner believed to Mexican.

(9-46) 121

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HILL, FLOYD V

Statement of John Francis Ryan that the above was deprived of food and water at a time when he was desperately ill with dysentery and nausea by a Jap interpreter.

STATEMENT
35-2083-1

(1-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HILL, GOERGE B. V 36-251

Cpl. George B. Hill states that at Fukuoka Camp #17, about Sept 44, he was beaten with a broom handle by Matsukichi Muta, known as "The sailor" because he failed to salute him. He received about 35 licks.

(12-46) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-251-Vol 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HILL, GEORGE B. CPL. W 36-13

Cpl. George B. Hill states that at Fukuoka Camp #17, he witness the beating to death of Walter R. Johnson, one side of his head was caved in, his body was blue all over, and his right arm was broken. Matsukichi Muta is accused.

(12-46) 36

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SECRET

~~15~~ (12-46)

HILL, GEORGE B. CPL. W

Cpl. George B. Hill states that at Fukuoka Camp #17, between Jan and June 1945, he witness the mistreatment, abuse, torture and beatings of William H. Knight by Matsukichi Muta.

~~35-169~~ 36-26

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HILL, GEORGE B. CPL. W 36-71

Cpl. George B. Hill states that at Camp Fukuoka #17, an Australian prisoners David Runge was mistreated, abused and tortured by the Japs and had both feet amputated.

(12-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HILL, GEORGE B.

151-11

Ltr fm SCAP req dep of Geo B. Hill, re atrocities committed at Fukuoka.

(10-46) 1061

Eastern Specila Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HILL, GEORGE B.

105-73

4th Ind fm 3rd Army Area fwding dep
of George B. Hill re mistreatment abuse and
torture of Walter R. Johnson.

(11-46) 212

Eastern Special Project

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HILL, HARRY V 40-27

Harry Hill states that while at Cabanatuan #1, the food and medical supplies were inadequate.
(8-45) 216

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HILL, HARRY V 40-33

Harry Hill states that while at Bilibid Prison, general conditions were xxx very bad.

(8-45) 63

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HILL, HARRY W 40-203

Statement of the above that at Cabanatuan #1, an unknown pow who was brought back to camp after an attempted escape was beaten beyond recognition with bayonet marks over his body and his eyes bayoneted out. Morey is the accused.

30 Sept 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HILL, HARRY V 40-332

Harry Hill states that while being transferred from Bilibid to Cabanatuan #1, they were crushed together so tightly that no one could move.

(8-45) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HILL, HARRY W 40-1086

Harry Hill states that at Cabanatuan #1, one prisoner kneeled to adjust his shoe and was beaten by Caribou.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HILL, HARRY W

40-1103

Harry Hill states that at Cabanatuan #1, "Bettle Brain" struck a prisoner several times for eating a cucumber.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HILL, HARRY MR.

103-20

Reur telegram 8 Aug suggest you visit office US Attorney, Denver or his assistant nearest your home and give complete affidavit your knowledge of atrocities committed by Japanese at camps where you were imprisoned. On Receipt your affidavit this office will advise if your services as witness required.

(8-46) 129

MC OUT 36333

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HILL, HARRY

105-21E

Ltr fr Fifth Army RE enclosed is statement by Harry Hill.

(2-47)

329

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HILL, J. T., PFC. W 35-51

Cpl. Hans Ruddek states at Yokkaichi, Japan, Pvt. Shehan was beaten every day for about two weeks with the buckle end of a cartridge belt, wooden sticks, rope, and heavy rubber or leather slippers. Big Stoop is accused. S/Sgt. Lloyd W. Ragain, Pfc. J. T. Hill, Cpl. John Long and M/Sgt. Audry Blankenship are witnesses.

(4-46) 13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HILL J. T. Pvt. V 35-330

Above is mentioned by S/Sgt Jack Raymond Miller in connection with the beating of Pvt John Long along with them. "The Nigger," and "Four Eyes" are accused. The incident took place on 25 December 1944 at Yokkaichi and the offense was playing Black Jack.

(1-46) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-480 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HILL, J. T. V 101-1997

US vs Toshitaro Habe et al.
File No. T-211.
Kicking, beating, abusing, contributing to death. Taisho Camp - Tanagawa Camp and Camp Sakurajima. 1 May - Aug 45. Victims listed.

(7-47) 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-480 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HILL, JACK V | 101-813

US vs MASAICHI TOYAMA et al T-323

Contributing to death, command responsibility, beating, abusing and gross mistreatment, Kobe, Branch, Tanagawa Camp, Ichioka Hospital, 5 Oct 42, 19 Jun 45.

22Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-545 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HILL, JACK PVT. V 101-2248

File # T-273
Title of case US vs Mitsujiro Sakamoto.
RE Beating, abusing, torturing, contributing to death. Kawasaki Prisoner of war camp, Osaka Area, Honshu, Japan 10 Mar 43 to 1 Oct 43.

(11-47)

1

SECRET

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-22441-1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HILL, JAMES R. Platoon Sgt/

105-76

Ltr fr United States Marine Corps--enclosured is statement of Albert C. McGuire, and Platoon Sgt. James R. Hill.

(10-46)

308

EASTERN SPECIAL PROJECT.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HILL, JAY WARD V

40-31

Failure to provide American civilian internees with proper medical care, food and quarters at the Santo Tomas Internment Camp, P I, from 6 Jan 1942 to 14 May 1943.

(9-45) 315

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HILL, JAY WARD W 40-126

Jay Ward Hill reports re the execution of two British civilians sailors and an American civilian around Jan. 1942 at Santo Tomas.

(10-45) 81

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HILL, JAY WARD V 40-225

Jay Ward Hill reports re the transportation of prisoners under improper conditions from Santo Tomas to Los Banso.

(10-45) 35

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HILL, JAY WARD W 40-327

Torture of Joe Yette, at Fort Santiago, P I, about March 1943.

(9-45) 28

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HILL, JAY WARD W 40-633

Jay Ward Hill reports re the torture of a internee named Sinclair at Fort Santiago.
(10-45) 14

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HILL, JAY WARD W

40-1081

Jay Ward Hill reports re the torture of George Arnovick at Los Banos.

(10-45) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HILL, JAY WARD W 41-6

Jay Ward Hill reports that teachers and officials at Los Banos College who gave aid to internees were killed by the Japanese.

(10-45) 132

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HILL, JAY WARD V 41-6

Jay Ward Hill reports re the failure to provide internees with proper medical care food and quarters at Los Banso.

(10-45) 143

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HILL, JAY WARD W

41-11

Killing of George Lewis, an American civilian internee at Los Banos Internment Camp, P I, Feb 1945.

(9-45) 86

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HILL, JAY WARD W 41-16

Jay Ward Hill reports re the killing of Pat Hell at Los Banos Internment Camp in Jan. 1945.
(10-45) 69

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HILL, JAY WARD W 41-91

Jay Ward Hill states the town of Bay had been burned to the ground and the entire population had been killed off, including the women and children, in February 1945.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HILL, JOE BURNICE W 35-208

Joe Burnice Hill states at Camp 5B, Major Boyle said something to a Jap guard for which he was severely beaten. His face was bloodied and he was given treatment at the base hospital.

(2-47) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HILL, John Cyril V. 35-2283-1

Complete trial record of Hiroshi Tamura held at Tokyo, Japan, 27 October 1948

3 April 1951

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HILL, LESTER V

Statement of Ray Elven Bowen that Lester Hill died as a result of many beatings ordered by Egawa Haso and malnutrition.

STATEMENT
36-151-13

(4-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HILL, LLOYD V 35-279

T/Sgt. Walter Howard states at Hanawa, someone stole a blouse belonging to a Jap. Lloyd Hill admitted taking it although he hadn't. The Japs beat him over the head with a wooden shoe. Put in a place about the size of a dog house for two days and nights without food or water.

(1-47) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HILL, Lloyd J. V 35-997

Complete trial record of Hiroshi Fujii, tried at Yokohama 27 Sept - 31 Dec 46.

Vol-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HILL, LLOYD R. W 33-23A

Statement of above re to Kempei Tai Case.

(1-48)234

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HILL, LLOYD R. W

35-705

Statement of the above that Joe L. MacQuade was badly burned on the back and legs. He had been taken from the cell several times and one occasion he was brought back bleeding badly from a beating. He recieved no medical attn.

STATEMENT
35-2049-1

(1-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 18223

HILL, LLOYD R. W 35-780

Statement of the above that n Perry Jordan had been severely beaten. He was moved into the same sell of Hill then after 5 days was moved to a cell with Jap civilians, and was never seen again. STATEMENT 35-2049-1

(1-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HILL, LLOYD R. W 35-985

Statement of the above that Albert P. Lounsbury was forced to walk on a broken ankle. He was kicked on his ankle with their hob-nailed boots. Medical treatment was requested from Whiskers, guards, and doctor but no action was taken. STATEMENT 35-2049-1

(1-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 18223

HILL, LLOYD R. W 35-1991

Statement of the above that James T. Macomb was suffering from a broken arm. Medical attn was requested from guards also doctor who passed thru hallway one day. no action was taen. STATEMENT 35-2049-1

(1-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 18223

HILL, LLOYD R. V 35-2049

Statement of the above that at Kempei Tai, he was severely beaten with a short heavy club by a Jap officer. Later he was beaten by a Jam interrogater nicknamed Whiskers because he failed to give his base and unit.

(1-48)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HILL, LLOYD RICHARD, SGT. W 35-729

Sgt. Lloyd Richard Hill states at Kempei Headquarters he witnessed the severe beating of two B-29 gunners who were fellow prisoners. Were discovered with their eyes closed.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HILL, LYNDON W 67-107

Testimony of Walter M. Haddock
From 2 June 44 to 4 Sept 44. he and other Ps/w were en route to Japan, arriving at Moji. 1,000 prisoners of war were crowded into a hold about 40x50. Ps/w had no ventilation down in the hold, and they received one canteen cup of water every twenty-four hrs. 1st. Lt. Saboata was in charge on the ship. A few of the men who have full knowledge of this trip are: Sgt. Kenneth W. Bailey, Pfc. William B. Carnley, J. W. Hughes, S/Sgt. William L. Jones, Cecil A. Crouch, and Lyndon Hill.
(3-46)

SECRET

25

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HILL, MAX V 35-5

Richard Wilson, UP correspondent states that he, Max Hill, Otto Tolischus, Joseph Dynan, C. M. Crichton, Richard Tenelly, Robert Bellaire, Leo Chamberlain and Dr. Theodore Walser were invited to the Sanno Hotel, Tokyo on June 3, 1942 by a group representing themselves as "East Asia War Relief Committee". There, through persuasion or force statements were obtained from all. Joe Dynan was slapped for refusing to write. He lost a tooth filling. Later the same man cursed Walser and sent him pacing back to his room until he promised to write.

SECRET (4-45) 2

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HILL, MAX W 35-21

MaxHill states at Sugamo Prison, Yamada was actuall responsible for mistreatment of Mr. Tolischus. Okada directed the physical mistreatment.

(1-47) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HILL, MAX W 35-21

Mr. Max Hill recommends that a Mr. Okada and a Mr. Yamada be punished severely. Mr. Okada was head of the foreign section of the Metrppolitan Police under Inspector Takehara. Mr. Yamada is an employee of the Home Office. It was Mr. Okada, according to Mr. Hill who directed the physical mistreatment of Mr. Tolischus.

(4-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HILL, OLLIE, SGT. W

40-93

Sgt. James Frank Rossotto states at Clark Field, Pvt. Falligan escaped. For about 18 to 24 hours they were not fed and were not allowed to use the latrine or smoke. For 3 or 4 months the Japs took away all their privileges including purchases from the commissary. Nockumura is accused. Sgt. Ollie Hill is a witness.

(11-46) 42

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HILL, OLLIE, SGT. W 40-93

Sgt. James Frank Rossotto states at Clark Field, little medical care was provided. If a man ~~dxxx~~ had an absolutely obviousillness or disease he was given treatment. "The Black Pirate" is accused. Pvt. Jack McClean and Sgt. Ollie Hill are witnesses.

(11-46) 43

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HILL, OLLIE, SGT V

35-1690
Statement
35-2096

Re: Wilbur L. Houser states that Sgt. Ollie Hill died because the Japanese Captain did not issue the Red Cross medicine. His death was result of pneumonia.

(2-48)
1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1026 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HILL, OLLIE P. V 101-2238

US vs KEIJI NAGAHARA T-268

Command responsibility, contributing to death. misappropriate Red Cross supplies beating & abusing, Nagoya Area pow camp, Takoka City, Toyama Prefecture, Honshu, Japan 9 Sept 44, 1 Sept 45.

(12-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1026 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HILL, OLLIE H. V

~~35-1939~~
35-1690

Statement of Walter W. Deans that at Nagoya #6 the above man died as a result of working in the graphite factory without proper protection.

(11-47) X 3

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1076 Vol 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 18223

HILL, OLLIE V

35-1690

Statement of Max Martin Bernstein that the above died Mar 45, because he had been sent to work when he had just recovered from a respiratory infection.

STATEMENT
35-1823-1

(11-47)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1026 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HILL, PATRICK V 41-16

Mr. Harlan L. Dyer states Patrick Hill was shot at Los Banos during Dec. 1944. Attempted to escape.

(2-46) 107

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HILL, RALPH O., 1st LT. W | 67-118

Cpl. Charles Frederick Schwab states 28 men died on the Nagata Maru as a result of disease, crowding in the holds and lack of air. T/Sgt. Howard had asthma and died from lack of air. Capt. Welcher, 1st Lt. Ralph O. Hill and Pvt. Samuel Vigil are witnesses.

(10-46) 12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HILL, SGT RICHARD W '33-23

Joseph Edward Costello reports re general conditions at Kempei Hqs, from 24 May to 15 Aug 1945.

(1-46) 20

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HILL, RICHARD V

40-33

John W. Primrose reports re the failure of the Japanese to furnish American prisoners with proper food and quarters at Bilibid. Ricahrd Hill is listed as a victim.

(10-45) 185

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HILL, MAJOR RICHARD V 40-192

Lt Col John W Primrose reports re transportation from Cabanatuan to Bilibid under improper conditions 12 Oct 44.

(11-45) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HILL, RICHARD F. MAJOR V | 101-2014

War Crimes Trial Status Report
Title of case US vsToshino, Junsburo, et al
Murder, neglect, abuse, torture, gross mistreatment. Troop transport Oryoko Maru Dec 44 to Jan 45.

(5-47)

3

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 67-5 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HILL, ROBERT V 40-813

Robert F. Ingham states that while at Camp Murphy, three prisoners named Garrett, Robert Hill and Baker were tortured and then Garrett was bayoneted.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HILL, ROBERT ASHTON

V 101-1980

USA vs Akira Nomoto and Genichi Munehiro.
File No. T-196.
Accused of beating, torture, failure to provide adequate clothing, medicine and medical attention, misappropriation of RC supplies, failure to control members of command permitting them to commit atrocities. Victims are listed.

(6-47) 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2253-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HILL, ROBER T H. PVT. V 119-7-4

Complete trial record of Toranoshin Akamatsu, RE: Killing of Pvt. Hill, by striking him in and about the head with hammer.

same as 35-42

(12-46) 4

Also see 35-816-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HILL, W. D., PVT. V

101-215

Cpl. Joseph H. Faulk states the following men died from conditions at prison camps during his internment: Pvt. W. D. Hill at Serang, 1st Sgt. J. M. T. Lusk at Burma in April 1943; 1st Sgt. Harley H. Dupler, 5 May 1943; Cpl. Holsinger, July 1943 and James R. Wilson, Dec. 1943.

(8-46) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 16223

HILL, Walter A 101-2360

US VS ICHIOKA, Hisashi et al (T-394)
Robbing, beating, torture and killing.
Penang, Penang Island, Malaya, in the Indian Ocean 1 Mar 43 - Jan 45.

15 July 45.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 67-186-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HILL, Walter V 101-2376

US VS KITAMURA, Soshichi T-426
Robbing, beating, torture and killing.
Penang, Penang Island, Malaya, in the Indian
Ocean , 1 Mar 43 - Jan 45.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HILL, WILLIAM R. V 36-171

Stmt. of William R. Hill in re/the beating for stealing fish, while at Fukuoka Prisoner of War Camp No. 3.

(9-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HILL, WM. R. PFC

105-47

1st Ind fwding ltr to 4th SC req. affidavit fr above.

~~Western~~ Div.
Eastern

(5-46) 99

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HILLARD, G. W. V 40-27

T/4 Don H. Adams states that while at Cabanatuan camp #1, it was rumored that Captian Ayres was withholding food rations. G. W. Hillard died from lack of medical supplies.
(7-45) 180

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HILLEBRAND, FRANK

105-45

6th Ind to 2nd Sc re interrogation of above.

(6-46) 110

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HILLEBRAND, FRANK

105-71

7th Ind fm 1st Army fwding photographs, property of Frank Hillebrand.

(10-46) 153

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HILLEBRAND, FRANK

105-77

8th Ind fr Strickland RE Request photograph identification affidavits by Frank Hillebrand.

(11-46)

19

See 105-71-153

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HILLEY, LT. W 67-109

S/Sgt. Robert T. Rohmer states on 7 November 1942 he left Manila for Japan with 1500 PsW on the Nagato Maru. Took 21 days. Ten men were allotted space about six by five feet. No room to lie down. Fed twice a day with rice and bean paste soup. No washing and no bathing facilities. Given about a half of a pint of water two times a day. Capt. Galbreath, Lt. Hilley, Lt. Dillard, S/Sgt. Martel and M/Sgt. Rubard are witnesses.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HILLEY, GAIL, LT. W

~~33-71~~
35-1465

Major Warren C. Stirling states at Camp Rokuroshi, Lt. Patterson, Lt. Stansbery and Lt. Howell were forced to stand at attention for 13 hours. Two Lt.'s had escaped during the night, who were bunk mates oftheirs. Major James Y. Parker and Lt. Gail Hilley are witnesses.

(10-46) ~~7~~ 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HILLEY, 1st LT ARTHUR GAYLE W | 67-109

Samuel H Dillard reports re the transportation conditions aboard the Natata Maru from 7-23 Nov. 1942. 1500 POWs left Cabanatuan for this boat trip. 2nd Lt Richard E Danca and two other men died. Witnesses listed.

(12-45) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HILLEY, J. V 101-2178

File # 239
Title of Case US vs Terukichi Saito
RE Beating, abusing, and other Gross mistreatment
Hokodate Main Prisoner of war Camp, Hokodate,
Hokkaido, Japan 4 Jan 43 to 17 Feb 45.

(11-47)

1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 34-6/Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HILLHOUSE, CLYDE LEROY, CPL. W 35-28

Cpl. Clyde Leroy Hillhouse states at Camp Narumi, he saw Wagner beaten by Jap guards and officers for stealing food. After ten days of beating and torture he was placed in the guardhouse where he died. Accused are listed.

(1-47) 34

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HILLHOUSE, CLYDE LEROY, CPL. W | 35-61

Clyde Leroy Hillhouse, Cpl, states at Camp Narumi, Weston and Mickey Owens were beaten by "Snag". Owens' arm was broken during the beating and was later put in a splint by Dr. Schultz. Spider, Pontiac and Nigger are accused. Capt. Riley and 1st Lt. Kessel are witnesses.

(2-47) 21

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HILLHOUSE, CLYDE LEROY, CPL. V 67-107

Cpl. Clyde Leroy Hillhouse states they were transported from Manila to Moji, on the "Misshyo Maru". Witnesses are listed.

(1-47) 57

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HILLHOUSE, CLYDE LEROY, CPL. W 67-107

Cpl. Clyde Leroy Hillhouse states they were transported from Manila to Moji. It was impossible for all the PWs to sit down at the same time. Two Americans died from either dysentery or diarrhea. Witnesses are listed.

(1-47) 55

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HILLMAN, SGT. W 35-163

S/Sgt. Arthur Davis states in Dec 1944 at Tanagawa Camp he was severely beaten by the Jap guards. Beaten because he was smoking outside of his barracks. 12 to 15 guards took turns in beating him with their bare fists and with a stick 2x4 in dimension until he was severely swollen about the head, neck, shoulders and upper body. Then forced to stand at full attention on a concrete platform in the cold weather of Dec until he was almost blue. Camira, Lt. Broadwater, Sgt. Perry, Sgt. Hillman and Sgt. Coyle are witnesses.

SECRET (1-46) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HILLS W 35-104

Cpl. Anthony Q. Galindo states at Camp 2, Yokohama, while working at the Nishinn Oil Refinery, he was caught eating peanuts by Tanka, the civilian foreman. Was beaten with a club and hit on the head and body several times. Pinochio pushed Tanka away and slapped him in the face and then hit him in the ribs with his rifle butt. Peters, Marsh, Hills and Pfc. Julius Tecumseh are witnesses. Lt. Hayashi and Sgt. Major Ushino are accused.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HILLS, CPL. V 35-370

Pfc Alfred Wade Cook states that at Camp No.6 Hannawa, Japan in January 1944 a group of PWs were detailed to go out from camp to get some vegetables and return with them. Cpl. Hills took a chance and put a head of cabbage in his pant leg. When he returned to camp the cabbage was discovered and immediately the guard began beating Hills. Lt. Osaka was told by the guard of the incident and he also beat Hills as well as cutting off the evening meal to punish the other prisoners. Sgt. C.W. Williams is listed as a witness.

(2-46)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HILLY, LT. GEORGE V 40-30

Capt. Mark M. Wohlfeld states that there were 1000 American prisoners at O'Donnell and only one water tap. The unburied dead lay days at a time. They received polished rice three times a day. In the shack with Capt. Wohlfeld was Capt. Bert Banks, Lt. Wm. Marvel, 2nd Lts. Charlie Lassman, Ray Moore, Sam Dillard, George Hilly and Ensign McGrath.

(3-45) 2.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HILOMOTO A 36-160

Cpl. Howard Wilson Browning states at Yawata, Pvt. Jesse Flint was caught trading cigarettes to a Jap civilian and five Jap guards beat him with clubs for 1 hour. Pvt. Hansen refused to beat Flint and was worked on with judo and his nose, face and knee cap were broken. Hilomoto is accused.

(12-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HILSHORST, ARTHUR L., JR. W 40-4

S/Sgt Lewis V. Taylor states at Cabanatuan in December 1942, he saw a detail of Jap soldiers leading three American PsW. They were pretty well covered with blood, clothes were badly torn, unable to walk. Jap officers came over and prisoners were made to kneel down. Jap officer took his sword and cut off the American's head. S/Sgt Alfred O Farr and Arthur L. Hilshorst, Jr. were witnesses. Told that the Colonel was the one who was beheaded and other two officers were shot a few minutes later.

(8-45) 58

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HILSMAN, COL. W 46-151

Samuel Boone Frank states about July 1942 at Davao Internment Camp, Bob Zacks and about ten other men, ex-Philippine army officers and some Chinese were tried by a Japanese tribunal. They were all executed except the Philippine Army Officer according to Mrs. Halili. Col. Hilsman was a witness.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HILSMAN, ROGER, COL. W 67-42

Testimony of George Walter Hirsch, Col.
In the matter of the exposure of Prisoners of war to danger of bombing on a steamship called the oryoku Maru on 10 and 12 October 44 at Keelung, Formosa.

(3-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HILSMAN, COL. ROGER W & V 67-142

Col. Roger Hilsman states that at Kelung, Formosa (Kirun) 375 men were placed in the hold of a 10,000 ton Japanese ship called the "Oronaka Maru". All port holes and water tight doors were closed and the prisoners were held for 14 days before commencing the trip to Manchuria. The men received no water for 3 days and the rest of the time the water was closely rationed. There were no facilities for washing and bathing and only one toilet for 375 men. Col. Robert Hoffman, Col. James O. Gillespie and Col. Dougherty were also aboard the ship.

SECRET (1-46)1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HILSMAN, R. F., Col.

101-225

Col. R. F. Hilsman is reported to have been interneed at Hoten Camp.

(10-45) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HILSMAN, ROGER W 102-15E

Testimony of Roger Hilsman.
Provoo had applied to act as my orderly, I was approached by many officer and was told that Provoo was a dangerous man, that he was responsible for the death of an American prisoner of war on Corregidor.

(7-47)

22

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HILTON, BM2/c V 35-146

Henry F. McCaulla states at Sendai 3B, that Maggard and Hilton were made to stand at attention for two nights with pumpkins around their necks for picking up vegetables.

(7-47)

Orig. 35-1710-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HILTON V

35-~~1257~~
146

Bert B. Ritchie states at Sendai #3, he saw Hilton and another American PW each carrying a gourd. They were seen by a Jap guard, beaten about the body for several minutes with a stick or club. Guards made the PWs wear the gourds suspending from a string around their necks and gave them two hours extra work.

(3-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HILTON V

35-~~663~~
1227

Lt. Theodore C. Lietz states at Sendia #6, Van Almon, Hilton, Holbert and Le Beau were punished by Takahashi. Were continually in trouble with the Japs, which resulted oftentimes in punishment to other PWs. Col. Walker and Capt. Fleming are witnesses.

(2-47) 7 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HILTON V 64-26

Above is listed as a victim by Charles Courtney Shelton at Camp Splinter. Shelton was in the guard-house for 10 days. Hilton was in for 6 months to a year. Swanson was in for 45 days and suffered frozen hands and feet. Colonel Matsudeo the CO of the camp is listed as accused.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HILTON, PFC. W ~~35-663~~ 35-233

Testimony of Edward A. Sergent, Pvt.
At Hawawa Camp #8 he recieved a severe beating accomplished with clubs and judo blows following he and six other prisoners were thrown in the guard house without sufficient clothing and no blankets during sub-zero temperatures. The beating was administered by a man Takahashi nicknamed "Bucktooth". Camp Commander was Lt. Osaka. The following are the six men which were subject of the mass beating: Theodore Paras, Pvt., Pfc. Prewitt, Pvt. Meader, Pvt. Herbert Holbert, Pfc. Hilton, and Pvt. Brownell Cole.

(6-46) 1 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HILTON, SGT. V 35-1340

Douglas F. Brown states at Sendai #6, in Oct 44, Sgt. Hilton wassick and failed to go to work one morning. Yoshio made him stand in the hallway barefooted all morning. Temperature was below freezing. He saw Yoshio hit Hilton with a long wooden stick on the head and shoulders severaltimes.

(3-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HILTON, ARTHUR V 101-2345

US vs MASATO YOSHIDA T-262

Contributing to death, withholding Red Cross supplies, torture, beating and otherwise abusing Tokyo 5[D] Niigata, 2 Sept 42, 5 Feb 44.

22 Mar 48

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HILTON, CHARLES MONROE, S/SGT. W | 33-102

S/Sgt. Charles Monroe Hilton states they were not provided with proper food or medical care at Kamoika. Forced to work when too ill to do so. Many men became ill because of exposure. 9 PWs died of improper diet and lack of proper medical care, two of whom are Pvt. Anderson and Pvt. Downs. Capt. Jackson is a witness.

(1-47) 13

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HILTON, CHARLES MONROE, S/SGT. W

35-200

S/Sgt. Charles Monroe Hilton states at Kamoika Robertson was accused of trading. He was stripped, beaten with fists, clubs and kicked by the guards. Thrown in the guardhouse. "Onion Head" wasCC. Huff was tortured and beaten. Accused of stealing alcohol from the Japs. Cpl. Saunders is a witness.

(2-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HILTON, CHARLES MONROE, S/SGT. W 67-106

S/Sgt. Charles Monroe Hilton states they were transported under improper conditions aboard the Tari Maru. Several men died and were buried at sea. Lester E. Brown is a witness.

(1-47) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HILTON, DALE W 35-1

Capt. Warren Cnadler Baggett states at Zentsuji about 300 officers were held in a two story Jap barracks. Rats, fleas, and bed bugs infested the barracks, which were not heated. Munition dumps and arsenals were located in the immediate vicinity of the camp. Camp bore no markings. CPM Young, Dale Hilton and George Small are witnesses. Major Slater died of duodenal ulcers. On 4 Aug 1944 Lt. Malett died.

(5-46) 42

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HILTON, GORDON K. V 101-2333

US vs EIICHI MURAKAMI & FUKUJIRO KAKINOKI T-356

Beating, abusing, mistreating. POW Camp No.6 Hanawa, Honshu, Japan. 16 Sept 44 - 15 Aug 45.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-10792 Vol I

23 March 1948

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HILTON, Gordon K. V 35-233

Above states that at Hanawa I, Lyle Hulbert, Sgt Pruett, Brownell Cole, Ted Paras, Edward Sargent, Jack Brundage took a fire ladder and make fire wood of it. We were severely beaten and thrown into the guard-house and we did not receive food or water for 72 hours.

23 Aug 46

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1079 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

HILTON, GORDON K. V 101-1879

US vs TOSHINERI ASAKA T-118

15 Sept 44 and 13 Sept 45, at Sendai #6, Hanawa did willfully andunlawfully beat, mistreat and torture, numerous American and Allied pows in some cases, the treatment received by the pows resulted in their deaths.

(1-48)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-618-Vol 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HILTON, HARTDALE V 36-143

Capt. Morton L. Deeter states at Zentsugji, Lt. (jg) Hartdale Hilton was severely beaten and kicked. He was coming from a latrine during an air raid when he was supposed to be on the ground floor of the building. "Club-fist" accused. Witnesses listed.

(7-46) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-86-V & I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HILTON, J. G. HARTDALE V 101-2286

US vs Tamas Kondo (T-317)

Re: Command responsibility, beatings, kicking, abusing 22 Nov 44 to 16 June 45 at Zentsuji, POW Camp, Zentsuji Island of Shikoku, Japan.

(2-48)
1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-520-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HILTON, LT. HARTDALE V | 101-1216

US vs HOSATANI, Yuhei et al (T-39)
Did commit cruel, ~~xxx~~inhuman &
brutal acts & other offenses against
American & other Allied PWS in vio-
lation of the laws and customs of
war at Hiroshima Cp #1 Zentsuji,
Shikoku, Japan.

(12-47)

1

SECRET

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-86-Vol I

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HILTON, PATRICK GORDON W 101-57

Testimony of Patrick Gordon Hilton.
See P card Camp #17, Omuta.

(4-46)

246

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HILTON, WILLIAM V

35-1294

Sgt. William L. Vice states at Hanawa, Sendai #6, William Hilton convinced the Japs he was insane in an attempt to be transferred to another camp. One evening Hilton walked out of camp. He was caught by guards and returned to camp. Takahashi slapped and hit Hilton about the face and confined him t the guardhouse for two weeks.

(3-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HILTS, Captain W 40-30

Starvation of American Ps/W at Camp O'Donnell, Cabantuan and Bilibid, P I, from April 1942 until 20 Jan 1945.

(9-45) 96

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HIMEL, E. P. V

101-2340

US vs KANAME SAKABA & KUNJI SUZUKI T-348

Command responsibility, contributing to deaths at Omori Camps, Sept 42 , Sept 45.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2268-1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 18223

2359

HIMEL, Ernest P. V 101-~~2370~~

US vs SHAMATSU IWANAMI et al (T-415)

Contributing to death by working under dangerous conditions while physically unfit. Tokyo 5-B and 15-D Niigata. 3 Sept 43 - 15 Aug 45.

18 Aug 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2282-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HIMEL, ERNEST P. V 35-~~10997~~ 1097

Complete trial record of US vs ITCHISAKU KOJIMA, tried at Yokohama, Japan 9 June thru 17 July 1947.

RE: failing to provide American and Allied pswwith proper and adequate food and clothing, thereby contributing to his death.

(9-48) Vol. I

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1097-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIMEL, ERNEST P. V 33-76

Recorded deaths of Prisoners of War at Camp Number 5 Niigatta, Japan.

(2-46)

20

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HIMEL, R. P. V 101-2345

US vs MASATO YOSHIDA T-262

Contribugint to death, withholding Red Cross supplies, torture, beating and otherwise abusing Tokyo 5B Niigata, 3 Sept 42, 5 Feb 48/

22 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-8832 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIMELRICK, JOHN R., PFC. V

33-39

Cmdr. Herbert A. Markowitz states at Yawata Camp No. 3, John R. Himelrick, PFC., died on 25 April 1944 from lobar pneumonia after suffering from malnutrition.

(10-46) 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HINCH, DONALD C., M/SGT. W 35-28

Stanley Valar Hawryluk states at Camp Nurami, Doyle Wagner was beaten and tortured by the Japs. After 14 days he was never seen alive again. He took food from the kitchen. S/Sgt. William J. Liberia and M/Sgt. Donald C. Hinch are witnesses.

(1-47) 33

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HINCKLEY, NORMAN V

40-810

Fred B. Keller Jr. reports re the killing of one Hinckley by the Japanese at Nichols Field, Pasay.

(10-45) 5

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File Ho-792 Vol C

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HINCKLEY, NORMAN V 40-810

State ent of EDWARD CLARK CANFIELD that in May 43 the above man was severely beaten and tortured by the WOLF because eh walked a few feet to relieve himself.

ORIG FILED 40-606-49 (10-47)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 40-792 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HINCKLEY, NORMAN H. PVT. V | 101-1613

File Number T-260
Title of case US vs Kenji Iwataka
RE Beating, abusing, contributing to death, unlawful killing, Nichols Field, Pasay, Rizal, Philippine Islands, 1 Jul 42 Sept 44.

(110-47)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 40-792 Vol 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HINCKLEY, NORMAN H. JR. V 101-2250

US vs IICHIRO MORIMOTO Tp291

Command responsibility, contributing to death, unlawfulkkilling, mistreating, beating, abusing, at Davao Penal Colony, Cabanatuan pow campp Las Pinas Air Field, Nielson Air Field, and Puerta Princesea, Palawan, P. I.

(12-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 40-164 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIND, JOHN D W 40-32

Above reports re general conditions at Camp Holmes.

(11-45) 123

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIND, JOHN D W 40-529

James B Rice states information in the matter of the beating of Jim Halsema, Bill Moule, Gene Neebone, and Joe Scotty.

(8-45) 16

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIND, JOHN D W

40-594

James B Rice states information in the matter of the beating of Frank Mount.

(8-45) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HINDERLIE V 40-80

Dorothy Louise Ekstrand states Carroll Hinderlie, Herbert Loddigs and Rolland Flory were interned at John Hay about 25 Jan 1942. Hinderlie told her he was suspended in air by cords fastened to his thumbs while his hands were behind his back and was elevated enough so that his toes barely touched the floors. He was beaten with about 18 inch lengths of rubber hose, which was filled with shot. Arms were pulled out of sockets.

(8-45) 16

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HINDERLIE, CARROLL W 40-80

In the matter of the killing of Rufus Gray, Richard ames Patterson states the following men have additional information: Herbert Loddigs, Carroll Hinderlie, Herman Larson and Erwin C. Lesberg. This was at Baguio.

(8-45) 14

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HINDERLIE, CARROLL V 40-590

Judith B Skogerboe states Tolland Flory, Herbert Loddigs and Carroll Hinderlie were captured at Bagio and interned at Camp John Hay. 15 Jan 42 Flory and Loddigs were taken away for questioning by Jap Intelligence Div. Hinderlie was taken away at approximately the same time. Hinderlie was returned to camp the next day and said he had been beaten. Apr 42 Flory and Loddigs were returned and said they were given the water treatment and were beaten.

(8-45) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HINDS, L.R. V 40-31

The above a former internee of Santo Tomas ~~he~~ states: "For months 140 to 200 gms of cereal (Mixture of rice, and corn) 600 to 900 calories per person per day"

(5-45)37

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 1823

HINDSON, Richard V

101-1583

US VS MIZUKOSHI, Saburo et al T-170
Murder, beatings, torture, msitreatments,
Sumidagawa camp, Tokyo, Japan.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-41 Volt

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HINES, CARROLL R.

105-21E

Ltr fr Second Army Area , Carroll R. Hines, Capt has negative report.

(3-47)

777

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HINES, CLIFFORD CECIL

W 105-72

1st Ind re inclosed is deposition dated 16 January 1947 on Clifford Cecil Hines as requested in basic communication

(1-47) 374

Eastern Special project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HINES, CLIFFORD C., MAJOR W 40-78

Major Clifford C. Hines states six prisoners were shot at sundown while at Cabanatuan.

(2-47) 203

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HINES, GERALD WOODIE

105-74

Statement of Gerald Woodie Hines RE have previously submitted a statement regarding his ~~x~~ imprisonment by the Japanese and believe this statement contained all the information you desire. This statement was made by me at the fleet Hospital Guam on or about Sept 19, 45.

(11-46)

305

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HINES, MR RENTON W

40-32

Charles W Burgess states at Baguio Dec 41 500 prisoners, men & women, quartered in single wooden barracks- forced to sleep on the floor. Japs provided no beds. Water supply ciitical, pumps broken. Food bad. Several Jap guards struck and knocked down several Chinese. Victim and witness Buck Parfet. Witness Renton Hines.

(8-45) 67

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HINES, RENTON, (MR.) W 40-32

Memo regarding Charies W. Burgess who states that Mr. Renton Hines could give valuable information re camp conditions at Camp Hay and Camp Holmes because he kept records on diet etc.

(8-45) 66

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HING, CHEN DART A 58-25

In Japanese occupation of Szeyep a puppet government was installed with Sun Chong City as the district seat. Traitors were set up as the heads of the puppet government. Sam Hop was looted, robbed and raped at will - villagers were slaughtered indiscriminately. 30 able-bodied men were taken every day to work in labor battalions.

(2-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HING, OW TI A 58-20

Ow Ti Hing made chief magistrate after the fall of Toishan and Yee Fa Loong was appointed chairman of "Peace Preservation Corps" - Jap soldiers raped every woman under 30 and older men and women were ruthlessly slaughtered - some Japs went so far as to satisfy their sadism by cutting off the breasts of females after raping them. The family of the proprietor of Sui Yuen Co. was murdered wholesale - city became a ghost town and stores were looted and burned.

(2-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HINKLE V 47-1

Hinkle, Army, was killed in the Puerto Princesa,
Palawan massacre on 14 Dec. 1944.

(5-45) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HINKLE V 40-280

Death from beating of a US Marine named Hinkle in March 1943 at Nichols Field, P I.

(9-45) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HINKLE, CPL. W

~~35-630~~
35-283

M/Sgt. William J. Mason states at Camp Funatsu, Pvt. Roland was apprehended for stealing ten cartons of cigarettes. He was beaten severely, underfed and generally mistreated. Cpl. Hinkle is a witness. Sgt. Kommashmie is accused.

(10-46) 321

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HINKLE, PVT V 40-280

S/Sgt Earl Ferdinand Walk states in April 1943 at Nichols Field, Private Hinkle, who had a bad case of dysentery, asked permission of a Jap guard to go to the latrine. Guard let him go. About ten minutes after he started to work again, he again asked to go to the latrine. The guard refused his second request. Hinkle went anyhow. Guard went and got him and tied him to a post and four Japs took turns beating him with bamboo clubs. "Cherry Blossom" ordered Major Bress to sign a death certificate saying that Hinkle had died of beri-beri.

(7-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HINKLE, ROBERT M. W 35-156

Statement of the above that at Hirohata, 11 men including J. B. Garrsion and Harris Chuck were severely beaten by Jap guards and made to get into barrels of ice water because Garrsion stole some sulfa drugs. Sujina is accused.

(3-48)78

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HINKLEMAN, REV. F. V 51-24

Mr. Andrew Mild states that Japs bound two missionaries and took them into the jungle at New Guinea. Rev. F. Hinkleman while on Gragot Island was removed from the group and never seen or heard from again. These prisoners were threatened constantly. They were despatched on a 1000 ton Jap vessel to Hollandia on 5 Feb. 44. They were given very little food and about 1 tablespoon of water per day. At Manan Island food supply was so meager and poor that most of the internees developed Malaria and Beri-Beri and no medical supplies were available at the time.

(3-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HINKLE, JAMES E. PFC. W 35-229

Testimony of James E. Hinkle, Pfc.
In the matter of the beating and torture of United States Marine Pfc. Ronald O. McNahon of Chicago, Illinois by the Japanese at Kawasaki, Japan Prison Camp #5 during the month of March 45.

(6-46)

13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HINKLE, MINOR COLUMBUS | V | 101-2358

US VS TERADA Seiichi et al (T-389)

Burning with lighted gasoline, handgrenading, clubbing, etc., abusing and mistreating. Puerta Princesa, Palawan Island, P.I. June 44 - Feb 45.

15 June 1948

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HINKLE, ROBERT W

40-1671

Breg Charles Wing states that at Teresa over 100 Filipino civilians were killed by Jap troops 0/a October 1943. The next day Jap airplanes bombed the town. Witnesses: Robert Hinkle, Lt. O'Bayan and Mamerto Pino Flor.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HINKLE, ROBERT M.

105-~~76~~ 21E

Testimony of Robert M. Hinkle formerly Sgt. and Arthur H. Buchananformerly Cpl, and ltr fr Raymond E. W. Ecclas gave information to Naval Intelligence Officers in Japan, Guam, and Oakland.

Eastern Special Project.

(9-46) 431

~~127~~

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HINKLE, WALTER J. W 67-6

Walter J. Hinkle states that at Dapecol Prison Camp, the transportation conditions were very bad.

(8-45) 71

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HINKLE, WALTER J.

105-75

1st Ind fr Hqd. Fifth Army RE-fowarding
Memo Statement of Walter J. Hinkle, formerly
Capt. ASN O-375613.

(9-46)

123

Eastern Special Project.

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HINKLE DE PINK A 35-1712

Sgt. Benjamin A. Rush states at Kyushu 9, he received a severe beating fm a Jap guard. Had been clipping hair for some of the men and had been given orders to burn the cut hair by Cotsuka. Another guard, Prick-man, beat him for starting a fire. Hinkle de pink threatened to run a saber through him and to cut his head off.

(7-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HINKLE DE PINK A 35-1713

Sgt. Benjamin A. Rush states at Kyushu 9, between 60 and 80 Holland and Java Dutchmen died fm lack of food, hard labor and brutality. Hinkle de pink beat PWs for very little reason.

(7-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HINKLEY, CPL NORMAN V 40-810

T/Sgt Howard S. Morgan states at Camp Cabanatuan Prison Camp in September 1943, Joseph Limbaugh stated that Cpl Norman Hinkley, at the end of work one day in September 1943, apparently became disgusted with things and started to walk away from the detail. Hinkley was caught by Jap guards and marched away and was never seen alive again. He was on work detail at Nichols Field at the time. Japanese delivered a box to "Doc Sartin" at Bilibid and said that Hinkley was in it and that he should bury it.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HINKLEY, SGT V 40-810

Robert Odom states that Sgt Hinkley was working at Nichols Air Field. He got too sick to work and the Japs killed him. It is believed that they cut his head off.

(11-45) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HINKLEY, PVT V 40-810

Sgt Joseph J Bandoni states that Pvt Hinkley was tied, beaten and deprived of sufficient food and water for four days. He was teken from camp and died en route from Nichols Field to Bilibid o/a 4 Feb 43.

(9-45) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HINKLEY, ROBERT V 40-651

Cpl Zoeth Skinner states at Nichols Field the Japs tied Robert Hinkley's hands and feet and left him on the porch of a school house for about a week. He was in the sun without food or water. One morning he was taken away and two days later they took a sergeant from the Medical Corps and a couple of men on a detail to carry the coffin. They made the sergeant make out a death certificate for beri-beri. (7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HINKOSENTIA A 101-202

S/Sgt. Gordon Eugene Bellman states at Singapore Naval Hospital in April 1942 the men had contracted a severe form of dysentery. Orders were issued that they were to be in the latrines only during the three periodsof the day permitted for that purpose. Men who contracted dysentery naturally could not restrain themselves. PsW had to scrub the cells and they also had to scrub the inmates of the cells and they had to do this for a period of 7 days. Hinkosentia is accused.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HINKSON, V

101-2340

US vs KANAME SAKABA & KUNJI SUZUKI T-348

Command responsibility, contributing to death at Omori Japan, Sept 42, Sept 45.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2268-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HINKSON V 35-411

Complete trial record of Hikari Suzuki, tried at Yokohama, Japan 27 Jan thru 3 Feb. 1947. RE: did willfully and unlawfully mistreat Hinkson, by abusing and beating him.

(8 Dec 47) Vol. 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HINNEN, LT. V 57-136

T/4 K. O. Thompson, Jr. states at 100 Kilo Camp, he saw a Korean beat four American officers with a stick of wood. Lt. Wade Hampton and Lt. Hinnen are two of the victims. Mr. Hidahari is accused. Sgt. Nick Carter and Lt. Keithley are witnesses.

(1-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HINSON, Captain V

35-2268-1

Complete trial record of Kaname SAKABA et al, tried at Yokohama, Japan, 3 June '48 to 19 Nov. '48.

D-305

30 Mar. '50

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HINSON, V

101-234 0

US vs KANAME SAKABE & KUNJI SUZUKI T-348

Command responsibility, contributing to deaths at Omori Camp, Sept 42, Sept 45.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2268-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HINSON, SEGGIE V., CAPT. W 35-756

Cmdr. James Robert Davis states T/Sgt. Harold Bierstedt was beaten at Headquarters Camp, Shinagawa by Fujii. Bierstedt turned into a room before he met Fujii and he thought he was trying to avoid meeting him to keep from saluting. Col. Suzuki and Oihishii accused. Col. Robert L. Jones, Capt. Seggie V. Hinson and Major Francis P. Frankcon are witnesses.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HINSON, CAPT. W

35-312

Cpl John Joseph Diubaldo states that at Omori Captain Martin was severely beaten by Lt Kato when he refused to volunteer for wokk detail. Accused Watanabe. Witnesses listed.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

HINO, KENICHI

W

35-552

U. S. vs Masao Nichizawa et al at Yokohama
12 Aug. 1946.
(2-48)Vol. I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HINUMA SENIOR A 33-102

Letter from Capt. E. J. MacDonald, a liberated British POW re Red Cross Boxes of Food at Kamyoka Prison, Bartala, Schweizer, Kromi are witnesses. Hinuma Senior is a witness.

(10-46) 11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HIOKI A 40-30

Statement of Edwin E. Aldridge that atCamp O'Donnell, Nagashima was replaced by Kamishita. who was replaced on 17 Jun 43 by Hioki, 16 Aug 43, Wagasugi was replaced by Kamishita, 30 Nov 43, Immamura was relieved of command. 6th thru 27 Dec 43, Wakayama was in command.

(12-47)208

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIOKI, LT.

33-1

Comer Lloyd Parks reports re the beating of approximately 20 American prisoners at Shirakawa by the Japanese. Lt. Hioki was the Camp Commandant.

(10-45) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIOKI, LT. A 33-12

Testimony of Edward E. Aldridge, Col.
He has furnished the names and any indentifies regarding personnel at the various prison camps he was in. They are listed.

(3-46)

5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIOKE, LT. A

33-78

Col. Michael A. Quinn states at Shirakawa, all the prisoners were slapped and generally roughed up. Col. William J. Braddock was struck on the jaw by Lt. Hioke. Two of his teeth were broken off. Sanitary conditions were horrible. Robert Yamamota was the interpreter. Brig. Gen. Arnold Funk and Lt. Col. Harold Glattly are witnesses.

(10-46) 11

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIOKE, LT. A 33-12

Statement of Cpl. Murl E. Nichols.
See (P) card SHIRAKAWA, FORMOSA.

(4-46) 12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIONENESS, PVT NICHOLAS W 33-35

Cpl Charles C Bruno states that he worked in the copper smelter plant at Ashio eight hours daily and every fifth day worked sixteen hours. Starting 17 July 45 they worked twelve hours daily. Accused Lt Tashi and Yourmi. Witness Pvt Nicholas Hioneness.

(11-45) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIOSHI A 33-32

Jap Personnel Staff.
See (P) card CAMP TANAGAWA, JAPAN.

(4-46) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIPOCHI A-40-31

Testimony of Rev. John Joseph Sheehan
At Santo Tomas Internment Camp inprison-
ment under improper conditions of American
internees, black market American individuals
were working in cahoots with the Japanese.
Average loss of weight was 51 pounds.

(2-46)

371

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HIPOLLANO, ALADIN V 101-2295

US vs Ichiro Yamanoue (P-151)
Re: Murder, cruelty and torture of Filipino civilians at or near Cauayan, Bacolod, and Bago, Occidental Negros Province, P. I. during the months of Apr, June, Jul, Oct, Nov and Dec 44.

(2-48)
1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIRABAYASHI, MASAJIRO T-182 A 101-1759

War Crimes Trial Status Report. YAMAZAKI, Kiichi
Title of case US vs ~~IIDA, Kakuzo~~ et al,
Abuse, torture, death, beating, neglect,
gross mistreatment Ofuna Provisional
Prisoner of War Camp, Ofuna, Honshu, Japan,
28 Sept 1942 to 1 Sept 45

(5-47) 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-257-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIRABAYOSHI A 33-28

Lt. Raleigh Ernest Rhodes states at Ofuna, they were awakened at 0530 daily and before breakfast were forced to run around the compound of the camp, in all temperatures, for periods of twenty to thirty minutes. Hirabayoshi isaccused.

(11-46) 58

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIRABAYA A

33-28

Capt. David Albert Hurt states Lt.Cmdr. W. C. Blinn and Lt. H. C. Kirkpatrick were beaten by the Japs at Ofuna. WO Ida was CC. Hirabaya is responsible for a considerable amount of mistreatment. Witnesses are listed.

(1-47) 52

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIRABAYA, PO 2/c or PO 3/c A 33-28

Statement of Lt. K. G. Schacht.
See (P) card OFUNA.

(3-46) 22

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIRABAYOSHI A 35-550

Lt. Raleigh Ernest Rhodes states at Ofuna, he was interrogated along with Lt. Al Mead, Murray Glasser and PO Thomas Nelson. When their answers did not satisfy their interrogators, they were taken out to the compound and were beaten by five gurads for about 10 to 15 minutes. Hirabayoshi as accused.

(11-46) 2

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIRABIYA A 33-28

Lt. K. D. Harty states at Ofuna guards were very brutal. Everything possible was done to make living unpleasant. Speaking was not permitted by PWs. Menwere frequently beaten. Fujiwara was very sadistic in treatment of PWs and in sanitary and ineffecutal in medical treatment. Hirabiya was worse of guards, was sadistically brutal in beating prisoners.

(7-47) 79

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIRABIYA A 33-28

Testimony of Kevin Denis Harty Lt.
At Ofuna Naval Camp he was with commander Fitzgerald and Lt. Whiting and about 15 other prisoners mostly officers. They would beat at least one man every day administered with a heavy baseball bat or with fists. The officer in charge was WO named Ido assistant was a seaman named Hirabiya. Phm Fujimara was very insolent and slapped patients on n mberous occasions.

(3-46)

30

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIRABIYA, Slc A 33-148

Lt. Cmdr. Kevin Denis Harty states at Ofuna, Cmdr. Maher was interpreter. Japs would not let them talk among themselves. Were beaten when refused to answer military questions. Cmdr. Shinimatsu accused. He was beaten by Slc Hirabiya.

(6-47) 122

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIRAHARA A 57-8

Statement of Col. Blucher S. Tharp.
See (W) card COL. BLUCHER S. THARP.

(4-46) 57

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIRAHARA, MORITSUME A

101-~~1928~~ 1488

Moritsume Hirahara, IBT NUMBER 10.

(8-46) 1

Completed trial record 57-69 Volume I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIRAI A 101-996

Above, L/Cpl, interpreter at Niihama, is charged with beating Dutch PWs.

(7-46) 1

PRESS RELEASE

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIRAI, Captain

101 46 53

Jap C.O. at Butuan, Mindanao, till Nov. 1942; succeeded by Capt. Murayama.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HIRAI, Kenshi

A | 101-994

US VS MURAKAMI, Takuji et al (T-54)
Between 25 April 43 and 15 Aug 45 at Hiroshima Camp #2 and Hiroshima Camp D3, Japan, did violate the laws and customs of war.

20 July 46

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-22301

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HIRAISHI, KUNIYOSHI | A | 101-0

Subj: Results of war Crimes Trials.
above, 6 Nov 46 Death by hanging.

(12-47)

39

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIRAIDE, HIDEO

101-634

Japan 1943. Photo: Captain Hideo Hiraide, Sectional Chief of the Navy General Staff. NIPPON TIMES WEEKLY. OSS-P-11231.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIRAKAWA A 35-1357

Donald Charles Ashman states at Sendai 8, on 20 July 45, S/Sgt. Wilbur C. Davis ~~xxxxx~~ stole some soybeans and was caught. He was stood before the camp and beaten as an example. Held in gurdhouse andseverely beaten by The Skull and Rabbit Ears, Kurata and Hirakawa. Kept in guardhouse 1 week and continually beaten. Witnesses are listed.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIRAKAWA

45-45

Ltr fr SCAP RE Herewith additional papers concerning the review of the record of trial of the case of the United States versus Hirakawa and Kajiyama as pertains to Kajiyama.

(7-47)

2

Top Secret.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIRAKAWA, KIYOSHI, PVT. A | 33-123

S/Sgt. Demetri L. Doolos states at Sendai #8, Yasamasa Yamamoto was CC Pvt. Kiyoshi Hirakawa and Shigeru Osanai placed Sgt. Bacon in solitary confinement for 30 days without any extra clothing, bedding or medical attention and one small meal a day and no heat. Sgt. Kamada slapped him on several occasions for no reason and beat otherPWs.

(3-47) 51

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HIRAKAWA, TOMIZO A 101-2285
(P-100)
US vs Tomizo Hirakawa and Shiro Kajiyama

Re: Murder, cruelty and torture of Filipino civilians at or near Silay and Bacolod, Occidental Negros Province, P. I. during the months of Oct. 42, Sept and Oct 43, Jul Nov and Dec 44.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 45-45-1

(2-48)
1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIRAKAWA, TORAO A

101-1621

US vs Torao Hirakawa.
File No. P-67.
7 Jan 47, sentence approved and ordered executed.

(7-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIRAKAWA, TORAO A 43-35

Complete trial record of Minoru Kato, Sadamu Sakamoto, Tadashi S ue, Satsuki Goto, Torao Hirakawa, Kiyoshi Kamei.

(3-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIRAKAWA, TORAO | A | 101-0

Memo for Imperial Japanese Government. Subj: Results of war Crimes Trials. Torao Hirakawa L/CPl Assignment unknown at Canoco, Dumanjug, Cebu Island, PI between 14 May 44 ant 19 May 44. Sentenced to life imprisonment.

(6-47)

57

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HIRAKO, GOICHI A 101-2299

U. S. vs AIHARA, dō Jujuro et al (T-326) Multi-
lating, dissecting and removing parts of
bodies, Fukuoka City, Kyushu Imperial
University Medical College, May & June 1945.
(2-48) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-5227-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIRAKO, GOICHI | A | 101-1318

Goichi Hirako is being apprehended as a war criminal. Surgeon, Kyushu Imperial University Fukuoka, Kyushu, from 1945 to date.

(8-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIRAMATSU A 33-129

Arthur J. Holstein states he does not recall Hiramatsu at all.

(8-46) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIRAMATSU A 35-481

Testimony of Reginald Ernest Daniels
In January 45, while he was at Mitsushima Camp #2, Japan, Cpl. Atkins, L. M. Atkins, Pvt. John K. Pierce, and himself were severly beaten by Hiramatsu (Big Glass Eye). It was approximately 10 degrees below zero and they were shoveling snow on the highway near the camp.

(4-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIRAMATSU A 35-482

Testimony of Reginald Ernest Daniels
About the middle of June 45, while he was at Mitsushima camp #2, Japan a gurad by the name of Hiramatsu (Big Glass Eye) was in charge of the detail that was gathering wood in the hills. Sgt. Arvil Steele and Daniels were up on a littl hilland other Ps/w were down a draw. A flight of B-29's went over and Sgt. Steele and Daniels looked up Hiramatsu crept up behind us and hit Sgt. Steele and knocked him out and proceeded to beat Daniles over the head and shoulders with his stock.

(4-46)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIRAMATSU, AITARO A 101-1482

Aitaro Hiramatsu, Warrant Officer, IBT NUMBER 69.

(8-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIRAMATSU, AITARE, SGT MAJOR A 105-51

Photo of above to be identified by Pfc Loyd D. Thompson. Believed to be "Scar FACE" mentioned in his statement.

(3-46) 50

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIRAMATSU, SGT. MAJ. ALTARE 105-51

Ltr to Pfc I. H. Bailey requesting him to identify photo of Sgt. Maj. Altare Hiramatsu, known as "Scar Face".

(3-46) 96

Ltr addressed to 8th SvC

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIRAMATSU, HISAKO W 35-178

Complete trial record of Hisako Hiramatsu, et al, tried at Yokohama, Japan, 29 Nov.1946 thru 21 Feb. 1947.

(10 Mar 48) Vol. 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HIRAMATSU, SADAHARU A 101-1900

US vs SADAHARU HIRAMATSU T-123

Beating, torture and murder, personal use of Red Cross supplies. 26 Nov 42 5 Aug 44, Mitsushima Camp #12 and "2. detached.

'2-48)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-178 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIRANA A 57-65

S/Sgt. Clyde E. Jones states at 80 Kilo Camp Burma, he witnessed the beating and torture of Pvt. "Zip Zummo". The guard misunderstood what Pvt. Zummo told him. "Negro Lips" or "Rubber Lips", "Hollywood", Nakashima and Hirana accused. Capt. Lumpkin, Jack C. Rogers, Nick Karr and Jack Pendergrast are witnesses.

(5-46) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HIRANAKA, TERUMA

A | 101-0

Subj: Results of war crimes Trials above, 13 Aug 46 death by hanging.

(12-47)

XM

39

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIRANO A 33-52

Lt. Col. Wm. Kiene Horrigan states at Fukuka Camp #2, water was always scarce; no water available for bathing and washing. Rooms were about 30 ft. long, each deck was about 6 ft. wide, with a floor space between of about 8 ft. 56 men were in a room. Medicines were issued by the Japanese in very limited quantities. Japanese stole Red Cross supplies. Witnesses and accused are listed.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIRANO A 33-164

Jesse Paul Gilleland states at Ohasi Prison Camp, Hirano was CC. Nicknamed "Four Eyes". Forced to work in the iron ore mines in the bitterly cold without suitable clothing. Were beaten terribly by the guards and forced to work with no regard to their condition.

(1-47) 18

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIRANO

A

34-52

Robert E.O'Donnell states at Hakodate, Richard Wilson was confined to the guard house by Hirano for two days without food or water. He lost fifteen pounds.

(6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIRANO A 40-33

Albert John Tybur states in Bilibid, he saw a Jap soldier named Hirano take several cartons of cigarettes which were sent for their use by the RC.

(11-46) 284

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIRANO A 51-88

Joseph G. Nason states that while in prison in the Rabaul area, Hirano, a doctor and "The Butcher" injected five prisoners including Nason with Malaria, thereby causing within a week, the death of Richard Lanigan and Donald Atkiss. Other victims were James McNunia and Jose Holquin.

(1-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIRANO A 57-8

Ira H. Fowler identifies Omi, Hirano and Kominia from a photograph.

(12-46) 155

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIRANO A 57-171

Testimony of Huddleston W. Wright
In the matter of conditions prevailing at the 100 Kilo Camp, Burma. Some of the guards at the camp was Omi, and Hirano a Korian, he had two nicknames, one was "Holly-wood", and "Snake Eyes".

(7-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIRANO A 101-224

Statements of 1st Lt. James A. McMurria, 2nd Lt. Jose L. Holguin and 2nd Lt. Alphonse D. Quinones. On 19 July 1945 at Tunnel Hill, Hirano gave 5 American PWs injections of malaria germs to see whether they were immuned. PO2/C Richard I. Lanigan and Ensign Donald Davis Aktis died. Lt. (jg) Joseph Gates Nason is a victim.

(6-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIRANO A 101-1343

Lt. Col. William K. Horrigan states at Fukuoka #2, practically all of the foremen and sub-foremen did at one time or another beat or mistreat their PWs assigned to them. One of the worst of these offenders was Hirano.

(8-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIRANO, CPL. A 40-33

Sgt. William E. Watson states that while at Bilibid from 6 Jan. 1945 until Feb. 1945 they were not provided with proper and adequate food, clothing and medical care. Accused were: Cpl. Hirano and Cpt. Minoto.

(8-45) 89

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIRANO, CPL. A ~~58-102~~ 61-37

Lt. David Henry Houck, USAAF was placed on trial o/a 5 April 1945 at Hongkong because of bombing of the Stanley prison area by American planes in January. He was on trial under the authority of Capt. Yamaguchi. The trial was held in Japanese and he was allowed to say nothing in his defense. He was sentenced to be executed and Sgt. Imai, Cpl. Hirano and Cpl. Yamasaki participated in the execution. Isogai Rensho was governor of Hongkong.

(2-46) 79

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIRANO, LT. A 33-9

Robert E. O'Donnell states at Hakodate, Lt. Hirano ordered as individual and mass punishment the confinement of American and British PWs in unheated guard houses without food and water or blankets.

(6-47) 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIRANO. LT. A 62-39

Mr. P.M. Anderson states that on Mar. 4, 1942 he was taken to the Bridge House in Shanghai. Lt. Hirano was in charge of the prison. Lt, Kawaï was in charge of the Foreign Section. Lt. Uno and Mr. Kato were Chief Gendarmerie Liaison Officer. He was questioned by Lt. Kawai and Mr. Kato.

(5-45)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIRANO, LIEUTENANT A

101-23

Dr. Francis A. Cox states that Lieutenant Hirano was among the gendarmerie at Bridge House.

(2-45) 1.

Dossier

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIRANO, LIEUTENANT A 101-150

Mr. George Jack states that he was arrested on Dec. 27, 1941 and taken to Bridge House. Lieutenant Hirano questioned him. He was questioned on military matters by Major-General Ikeda. Yamamoto was the interrogator.

4/5/45

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIRANO, CAPT. A 40-1495

Alfred L. Griffiths states a Mrs. Margaret Morris told him that she, her husband and two children and five or six American PsW were marched through the streets of Lubuagan Mountain Province, Luzon; and the Japanese forced the native populace to line along the streets and watch. Capt. Hirano is accused.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIRANO, CAPTAIN A 40-1697

Alfred L. Griffiths states at Luzon, John Doe Perryam was captured by the Japanese and given the water treatment three times at Guinguinabang. Captain Hirano is accused.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIRANO, KEIZABURO

102-14

Letter received from Wåldberg Bros re above.

(3-46) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIRANO, KENJI A 101-2312

US vs KENJI HIRANO T-329

Willful and unlawful killing, failing to discharge his duty. Tokyo, Honshu, Japan, 19 Mar 45, 20 Apr 45.

(3-48)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-508 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HIRANO KURATARO A 101-2343

US vs KURATARO HIRANO & YOSHITAKA KAWANE T-344

Command responsibility, assassinating, killing, brutal mistreatment. Bataan Peninsula, Luzon P. I. 9 Apr 42, 27 Apr 42.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 40-1845 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIRANO, MAJOR, NOBORU A 101-1062

Major Noboru Hirano--Alledgdly connected with murder of RAF Flyers after the Japanese Surrender.

(9-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIRANO, NOBORU A 101-1062

Above will be apprehended as suspected war criminal and delivered to Sugamo prison.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 16223

HIRANO, MAJ. NEBURO A

101-2172

Maj. Neburo Hirano sentenced to death.
Press Release (9-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 1828

HIRANO, RYUMA A 101-1888

US vs RYUMA HIRANO & SADEO SAKANO T-128

Aug 44 and Sept 45 at or near Hakodate Main pow camp, the accused did torture and mistreat numerous American and Allied pows.

(2-48)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 34-52-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIRANO, RYUMA A 101-1888

US vs Ryuma Hirano and Sadao Sakano.
File No. T-128.
Hirano - guilty - 7 yrs imprisonment.

(7-47) 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 3.4-52-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIRANO, RYUMA A 101-1888

File No. T-128

Yokohama, Honshu, Japan - 29 Nov 46

(11-46) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 34-52-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIRANO, YOSHIHARU A 101-729

US vs HIKOTARO TAJIMA et al

Murder, torture and mistreatment of pows and civilians at or near Basco Batan Island, Batanes P. I. during the months of Nov 44 and May Jun and Jul 45. Victims, 3 Unidentified Americans and number of Filipionso (3-48)2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 119-18-18...
SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIRANO, YOSHIHISA A 101-154 1

Yoshihisa Hirano, IBT NUMBER 214.

(8-46) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 119-18-18

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HIRANO, YOSHIMI A 101-1390

US vs SADAO WATANABE T 43

1 Dec 42, 31 May 45, the accused; at Hakodate #1 branch pow camp, Muroran, Japan did beat mistreat and abuse American and Allied prisoners in violation of Lawa and customs of war.

(2-48)4

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 119-T-19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIRANUMA

112-2

Significant attitudes of thought movement organizations in Japan. Principles were announced on 14 December 1940.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIRANUMA, AHIRO

103-1b

Major Jap suspect in custody.

Cm in 7153

(3-46) 135

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIRANUMA, KIICHIRO, BARON A | 101-678

Interned at Sugamo Prison, and is at present undergoing trial by the International Military Tribunal for the Far East.

(10-46) 5

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File Tokyo Main Trial

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIRANUMA, KI-ICHIRO, BARON A 101-0

Above was Prime Minister. Was the ringleader of the Kokuhonsha. Took positive measures to enlarge the army and step up the offensive against China.

(6-47) 68

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIRANUMA, RYOZO

101-1753

Photo of Ryozo Hiranuma, member house of Peers,
Pres Amateur Athletic Fed. of Japan.

(10-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HIRAO, KENICHI A 101-2299

U. S. vs AIHARA, Jujuro et al (T-326) Multi-lating, dissecting and removing parts of bodies, Fukuoka City, Kyushu Imperial University Medical College, May & June 1945.
(2-48) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-52 7-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIRAO, HACHISABURO

101-677

Japan 1936. Photo: Hachisaburo Hirao, Minister of Education. From: Present Day Nippon-The Old & The New. No. 12, 1936, pg. 46. OSS-P-4366-L.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIRAOKA, JUNZO COL. A 101-0

Memo for imperial Japanese Government
Subj: Apprehension of suspected War Criminals.
Recruiting Officer, Labour Board, Rangoon, Burma.
Attached to 3 Guards Inf Regt, Dec 34, HQ Div, Aug 37,
Hq 15 Army Dec 41. Hq Burma Area Army, Aug
44. Officer of HQ General Army, South Area, Nov
45, Repariated on Taya Maru, Nov 46. Born
Hiroshima, 1 Jan 1890.

(6-47)

60

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HIRAOKA, KEN A 101-0

The above will be apprehended as suspected war Criminal.

(12-47)43.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIRATA, 1st. Lt. A 33-163

Testimony of Ray G. Lawrence, Captain
At Fukioka #23 Camp Commanders from 5 August 44
to 15 ~~A~~ Jan. 45. 1st. Lt. Hirata, 1st. Lt. Takeo
Nakamura, Sgt. Sato, 2nd Lt. Furocho, Sgt. Tanaka,
Sgt. Chihara, Pvt. Mauracami. Five American Prisoners
died in Fukioka #23 while he was there. Witnesses:
Major Hagen, Capt. Thomas R. Taggert, Captain Frank
Turner, Capt. Marvin H. Lucas, and 2nd. Lt. Joe L.
Allen.

(5-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIRATA

51-0

Van Heerde reports that Hirata was Shisei-ikan at Sorong.

1,

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIRATA, Lt. A 33-163

Stmt of Joe L. Allen states that they were told constantly by Lt. NAKAMURA and frequently by Lt. HIRATA that the Headquarters, Japanese Imperial Army, Fukuoka Area, demandad that 90% of the prisoners be at work at the mine each day.

(5-47) 13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIRATA, SHIGEMASA

A 43-43

Complete Trial Record of Shigemasa Hirata, Takichi Katsuta, Kinzo Sanuki, Seiroku Yoshioka, and Jiro Mizoguchi tried at Manila on 8 March 1946 to 27 March 1946.

(8-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HIRATA, Takeharu A 101-991

US VS Takeharu Hirata T--38
Did permit and commit members of his command to commit cruel, inhuman and brutal atrocities against prisoners of war. at Fukuoka #23, japan.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-525-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIRATA, YUKIHIRO

101-1752

Photo of Maj. Gen. Yukihiro Hirata, President of the Manchu Students' House in Tokyo.

(10-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIRATE, KAICHI A 101-1417

Kaichi Hirate was tried at Yokohama on 14 Jan 1946. Found guilty and sentenced to DEATH BY HANGING.

(8-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIRATE, KEICHI | A | 101-1417

File No. T-4

(10-46) 2

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIRATE, KAICHI

A | 119-7

Record and Review of Trial of Kaichi Kirate, and photos taken at Hirate Trial, forwarded this office by Signal Corps.

(10-46) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 119-2-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIRATI A 33-9

Statement of Capt. Maxwell M. Andler.
See (P) card HAKODATE NO. 1.

(3-46) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIRATI, CAPT A 33-49

Sgt. James Claude Laird states at Muron Camp Hospital during the winter of 1943 Sgt. Alaki stold their medical supplies and sold them. Capt. Hirati was the cammandant of the camp. Patients constantly complained of the cold. Shiba was Jap doctor. Capt. M. Antler and Lt. Col. Berr y were witnesses.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIRAYAMA A 45-2

Lt Joseph F Boyland states mistreatment, torture and killing of 5 Philippine civilians at Fabrica, Negros Island. Witness Raymon Corona. Accused Yamaguchi and Hirayama.

(8-45) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIRAYAMA, CHUCHIN | A | 101-0

Above was tried at Singapore and sentenced to 2 yrs imprisonment held in Changi.

(7-47) 71

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIRAYAMA, Katsutoshi A

101-~~1076~~
758

Above incarcerated in Sugamo Prison 7 Mar 46 was released unconditionally 28 Apr 46.

(7-46) ~~1~~ 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIRAYAMA, KATSUTOSHI A 101-758

Katsutoshi Hirayama, incarcerated in Sugamo Prison on 7 March 1946, was released unconditionally 28 April 1946.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIRAYASU, LT. A 101-949

Above, Military Governor on Penang, 1942, will be apprehended as suspected war criminal and delivered to Eighth Army, Sugamo Prison.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIRAWA A 33-65

Edward E. Chovan states that in Camp No. 1, Hiroshima area, HIRAWA slapped and hit him with whatever tools he had in his hand such as a metal hatchet or various type of hammers with wedged shaped, concave, convex or flat heads. He slapped Joplin lots of times and the 8 men who worked on the crew.

(5-47) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIRAWA, (a Japanese civilian) A

35-1480

Edward E. Chovan states during Oct. 1944 a Japanese named HIRAWA, threw him 2 metal pieces about 7 in. in diameter and $\frac{1}{2}$ in. thick The pieces of metal were very hot and heaved them at him when his back was turned. A buddy of hisnamed Ray Joplin hollered to warn him so that he could step aside and miss being hit. Camp No. 1, Hiroshima area.

(5-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIRAYAMA, SGT. A 41-6

Dana Wilson Nance reports re the inadequate food rations and resultant malnutrition diseases suffered by 2,000 prisoners at Los Banos. Sgt. Hirayama is listed as accused.
(10-45) 144

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIRAZAWA, ATSUSI A 101-860

Above, former warrant officer, found guilty of the beating and torture which led to the death of a civilian resident of Singapore.

(6-46) 1

PRESS RELEASE

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIRAYAMA, SGT. A 41-6

Testimony of Anthony Leonidas Alsebrook
See P card Los Banos Interment Camp.

(3-46)

207

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIRAZAWA, ATSUSI A 101-1284

British War Crimes Trials of Atsusi Hirazawa, Atchd 21 GP IPC, WO, Singapore, Result of trials death by hanging.

(8-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519